

Descendants of Thomas Foote

Generation No. 1

1. THOMAS² FOOTE (*UNKNOWN*¹)^{1,2} was born Abt. 1776 in England or Little Burin, Placentia Bay, NFLD^{3,4}, and died Jan 1846 in Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD^{5,6}. He married ELIZABETH⁷ Abt. 1800 in Possibly Burin NFLD. She was born 1785 in Little Burin, NFLD⁸, and died Apr 1828 in Little Burin, NFLD^{9,10}.

Notes for THOMAS FOOTE:

Notes From The Research of Judy Foote:

" It's my belief is Thomas and Elizabeth Foote are the original couple to settle at Burin and that all other Foote's in the Burin region stem from them. From reading the academic stuff on the settlement of that area Thomas and Elizabeth fit right in. According to Grant Head's book, Eighteenth Century Newfoundland, the area around Burin had a growth spurt around the time Thomas and Elizabeth started having their family. Before that period there are been a decline in the small population that was when a lot of people moved to Cape Breton/Nova Scotia region because of problems in the fishery. Apparently the 1790s was a bad time for all of Newfoundland and a lot of people were forced to move elsewhere in order to survive. Sound familiar? Unfortunately as the church records for that area don't begin before 1815, or there about, we will probably never find documentation on the early births and marriage of this family. There was a Church of England missionary who traveled this coast around 1810, but his records are in such bad shape, and his recording keeping was so poor, it is almost impossible to read. I have had a couple of tries, but I have given it up as a bad cause. It's really maddening as he is reported to have performed a large number of baptisms. The next records are those of the Methodist which began in 1815. I guess this is why most of the Foote's for Burin are of the United Church faith; it was only later in the 1890s when the Salvation Army were established that you see some individuals converting to this faith. "

More About THOMAS FOOTE:

Burial: 07 Jan 1846, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD¹¹

Residence: 1805, Burin NFLD¹²

More About ELIZABETH:

Burial: 06 Apr 1828, Burin Methodist^{13,14}

Children of THOMAS FOOTE and ELIZABETH are:

2. i. HENRY³ FOOTE, b. Abt. 1800, Possibly Long Island, Fortune Bay, Noster Cove, NFLD; d. Aft. 1835, Possibly Long Island, Fortune Bay, Noster Cove NFLD.
3. ii. THOMAS FOOTE, b. 1802, Burin NFLD; d. Feb 1874, Step-A-Side Burin, NFLD.
4. iii. RICHARD FOOTE, b. Abt. 1806, Burin NFLD; d. 08 Sep 1857, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island, Burin, NF.
5. iv. HENRY FOOTE, b. Abt. 1810, Oderin, Nfld; d. Unknown, unknown.
6. v. REBECCA FOOTE, b. Abt. 1812, Burin NFLD; d. 21 Sep 1895, Burin, Newfoundland.
7. vi. WILLIAM FOOTE, b. Abt. 1816, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD; d. Nov 1881, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD.

Generation No. 2

2. HENRY³ FOOTE (*THOMAS*², *UNKNOWN*¹)^{15,16} was born Abt. 1800 in Possibly Long Island, Fortune Bay, Noster Cove, NFLD, and died Aft. 1835 in Possibly Long Island, Fortune Bay, Noster Cove NFLD. He married

ANNE¹⁷. She was born Bet. 1790 - 1800, and died Unknown.

Notes for HENRY FOOTE:

Long Island is where Gaultois is

PANL VOL. 30 Vital Statistics

St. Thomas

CoE Parish

N/G Noster Cove Long Island, Baloran FOOT Henry and Ann Sarah F 11 Edward Wix Mar 25, 1835 Noster Cove Long Island, Baloran N/G

N/G Noster Cove Long Island, Baloran FOOT Henry and Ann Mary F 10 Edward Wix Mar 25, 1835 Noster Cove Long Island, Baloran N/G

N/G Noster Cove Long Island, Baloran FOOT Henry and Ann Elinor F 07 Edward Wix Mar 25, 1835 Noster Cove Long Island, Baloran N/G

N/G Noster Cove Long Island, Baloran FOOT Henry and Ann Henry M 02 Edward Wix Mar 25, 1835 Noster Cove Long Island, Baloran N/G

More About HENRY FOOTE:

Residence: 1835¹⁸

Children of HENRY FOOTE and ANNE are:

- i. SARAH⁴ FOOTE¹⁹, b. 1824, Noster Cove Long Island, Baloran; d. Unknown.

Notes for SARAH FOOTE:

N/G Noster Cove Long Island, Baloran FOOT Henry and Ann Sarah F 11 Edward Wix Mar 25, 1835 Noster Cove Long Island, Baloran N/G

N/G Noster Cove Long Island, Baloran FOOT Henry and Ann Mary F 10 Edward Wix Mar 25, 1835 Noster Cove Long Island, Baloran N/G

N/G Noster Cove Long Island, Baloran FOOT Henry and Ann Elinor F 07 Edward Wix Mar 25, 1835 Noster Cove Long Island, Baloran N/G

N/G Noster Cove Long Island, Baloran FOOT Henry and Ann Henry M 02 Edward Wix Mar 25, 1835 Noster Cove Long Island, Baloran N/G

- ii. MARY FOOTE¹⁹, b. 1825, Noster Cove Long Island, Baloran; d. Unknown.

Notes for MARY FOOTE:

<http://ngb.chebucto.org/Vstats/vol-30.shtml>

- iii. ELINOR FOOTE¹⁹, b. 1828, Noster Cove Long Island, Baloran; d. Unknown.
8. iv. HENRY FOOTE, b. 1833, Noster Cove Long Island, Baloran NFLD; d. Unknown.

3. THOMAS³ FOOTE (*THOMAS*², *UNKNOWN*¹)^{20,21} was born 1802 in Burin NFLD^{22,23}, and died Feb 1874 in Step-A-Side Burin, NFLD²⁴. He married (1) MARY²⁵ Bef. 1826 in Possibly Burin NFLD. She was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown. He married (2) MARIA OR MARIAH HOLLETT^{26,27,28,29} 05 Nov 1838 in Burin NFLD³⁰, daughter of THOMAS HOLLETT and MARTHA CHANT. She was born 09 Jan 1819 in Great Burin, Newfoundland³¹, and died 13 Aug 1907 in Step-A-Side Burin, NFLD³².

Notes for THOMAS FOOTE:

I've included both Thomas Foote and Hickman and the Thomas Foote and Hollett families to show the possible connection, however I have no proof of a direct link between the two families.

Notes and comments originated from the research of Doug Hollett:

The earliest "Foote" recorded for this family line is Thomas Foote of Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island, Newfoundland.

It has been said that Thomas came originally from Scotland, although no documentation has been found.

Another source said they came from England. I searched the I.G.I. files for both places, and could find no clues.

There are "Foote's" recorded in many counties in both Scotland and England.

Thomas Foote is an ancestor on my mother's side of the family.

I also discovered a William Foote who is an ancestor of my father.

Thomas and William were married to sisters, Maria and Mary Hollett.

Thomas married Maria on November 05, 1838; and William married Mary on November 03, 1842.

I suspect that Thomas and William may have been brothers, or at least cousins.

Foote's Cove where they lived was not a very big community.

I have received data from several correspondents about other Foote families in Burin in the late 1700's and early 1800's. A link has not been confirmed with any of these, although I believe they may also be related.

Thanks to Reta Atkinson of Guelph, Ontario; and Susan Buckley of Pepperill Mass. USA

I have added quite a bit to my own research into the Footes of Burin

Thomas and Maria lived and had their first six children in Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island, Newfoundland, then in the early 1850's, he bought land at Stepside, on Burin Island, called Hooper's Point.

This was changed to Foote's Point, and is still known locally by that name.

The last three children's births were then recorded as being from Stepside.

Supreme Court Records showing the dispersment of Thomas' estate claimed by Maria, show the value at Two Thousand and Six hundred dollars.

This was done on March 09, 1880.

2

More About THOMAS FOOTE:

Burial: 1874, Step-A-Side and Reach, Burin N.F.L.D. Cemetary³³

Occupation: 1838, Burin, NFLD³⁴

Residence: 1871, Burin N.F.L.D.³⁵

Notes for MARIA OR MARIAH HOLLETT:

Notes from the research of Doug Hollett:

The following is a copy of Maria (Hollett) Foote's Will.

In the name of God, Amen.

I, Maria Foote of Burin in the Southern District of Newfoundland, widow, being of perfect mind and memory, thanks be given unto God, do make and ordain this my last will and testament, that is to say principally and first of all I give and recommend my soul unto the hands of the Almighty God who gave it, and my body I recommend to the earth, to be buried in a decent Christian burial at the discretion of my executors.

And as touching such worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, demise, and dispose of the same in the following manner and form.

First I give and bequeath to Samuel, my well beloved son, half of my land, with the exception of the garden in the front of the dwelling house, with a strip of land the same width in the front of it and extending to the water, also a portion of waterside to my beloved granddaughter Maria Foote, if she requires it, if not the said piece of land to go to her father Samuel Foote, and with the land aforementioned also dwelling house and stage to be his and his heirs forever.

And also one third of any money I may be possessed of at my decease, and all my cattle, and one fourth of the household furniture.

To my well beloved son Thomas, I give half my land, being the part which he now occupies (toward the Vigus property), to be his and his heirs forever, also one third of any money I may be possessed of at my decease, and one fourth of the household furniture.

To my well beloved daughter Susan Wagg, one third of any money I may be possessed of at my decease, with all my wearing apparel, and one fourth of my household furniture.

To my well beloved granddaughter Maria Foote, one fourth of my household furniture, one bed, bedstead and bedding.

To my well beloved granddaughter Sarah B. Foote, one bed. The remainder of the bedding to be divided between my sons Samuel and Thomas, and my daughter Susan.

Also I appoint my sons, Samuel and Thomas, executors of this my last will and testament, revoking and disanulling any and every other former testaments, wills, and executors, ratifying and confirming this, and no other to be my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this eighteenth day of February, One Thousand, Nine hundred and One.

Signed by Maria Foote, in the presence of the inscribers, Samuel Foote, and Edward Hollett.

More About MARIA OR MARIAH HOLLETT:

Burial: 14 Aug 1907, Step-A-Side and Reach, Burin N.F.L.D. Cemetary³⁶

Residence: 1884, STEPASIDE AND REACH, listed as widow, living with son Albert³⁷

Child of THOMAS FOOTE and MARY is:

- i. BENJAMIN⁴ FOOTE³⁸, b. 1826, Burin NFLD³⁹; d. Unknown, unknown.

More About BENJAMIN FOOTE:

Christening: 12 Aug 1826, Burin Methodist Church³⁹

Children of THOMAS FOOTE and MARIA HOLLETT are:

9. ii. SAMUEL⁴ FOOTE, b. 13 Sep 1839, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD; d. 01 Oct 1924, Step-A-Side and Reach, Burin N.F.L.D..
10. iii. JOSEPH KIRBY FOOTE, b. 21 Oct 1841, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD; d. 02 Jul 1910, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD.
11. iv. ELIZABETH FOOTE, b. 22 Jan 1843, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD; d. 04 Jun 1898, Burin NFLD.
- v. MARTHA FOOTE⁴⁰, b. 16 Jul 1845, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD⁴⁰; d. 1853, Step-A-Side and Reach, Burin N.F.L.D.⁴¹.

Notes for MARTHA FOOTE:

From the research of Doug Hollett:

Martha FOOTE; Born July 16, 1844 in Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island, Newfoundland.

Died 1853 in Stepaside, Burin Island, Newfoundland

More About MARTHA FOOTE:

Baptism: 17 Aug 1845, Wesleyan Methodist Church, Burin NFLD^{42,43}

- vi. BENJAMIN HOLLETT FOOTE⁴³, b. 05 Oct 1847, Foot's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD⁴³; d. 15 Oct 1865, Burin Reach NFLD⁴⁴.

Notes for BENJAMIN HOLLETT FOOTE:

From the research of Rennie Wagg:

Benjamin drowned in the Burin Reach in 1865, he may have been knocked overboard by a boom.

More About BENJAMIN HOLLETT FOOTE:

Baptism: 21 Nov 1847, Wesleyan Methodist Church, Burin NFLD^{45,46}

12. vii. SUSAN FOOTE, b. 14 Nov 1850, Foote's Cove Pardy's Island Burin NFLD; d. 26 Aug 1942, Great Burin, NFLD.
13. viii. THOMAS FOOTE, b. 01 May 1852, Step-A-Side and Reach, Burin N.F.L.D.; d. 12 Apr 1920, Burin Bay, NFLD.
14. ix. MARTHA HOLLETT FOOTE, b. 30 Jul 1858, Step-A-Side and Reach, Burin N.F.L.D.; d. 12 Nov 1885, Boston, Massachusetts, U.S.A..
- x. ALBERT PHILLIP FOOTE⁴⁷, b. 24 Sep 1860, Step-A-Side and Reach, Burin N.F.L.D.⁴⁸; d. Aug 1888, Step-A-Side and Reach, Burin N.F.L.D.⁴⁹.

Notes for ALBERT PHILLIP FOOTE:

From the research of Rennie Wagg:

Albert died at age 24 from a heart attack

More About ALBERT PHILLIP FOOTE:

Burial: 08 Aug 1888, Step-A-Side, Burin, NFLD⁴⁹

Christening: 04 Nov 1860, Wesleyan Methodist Church, Burin NFLD⁵⁰

Residence: 1884, StepASIDE AND REACH, Burin N.F.L.D.⁵¹

4. RICHARD³ FOOTE (*THOMAS*², *UNKNOWN*¹)⁵² was born Abt. 1806 in Burin NFLD, and died 08 Sep 1857 in Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island, Burin, NF⁵³. He married (1) MARY ANN REID⁵⁴ 25 Oct 1831 in Burin Methodist Church⁵⁵. She was born Abt. 1816 in Collin's Point, Burin, NFLD⁵⁶, and died Jul 1840 in Burin NFLD⁵⁷. He married (2) ELIZABETH MITCHELL⁵⁸ 17 Nov 1841 in Burin, Newfoundland⁵⁹. She died 21 Jun 1854 in Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD⁶⁰.

More About MARY ANN REID:

Burial: 08 Jul 1840, Methodist Cemetary, Burin NFLD⁶¹

Children of RICHARD FOOTE and MARY REID are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁴ FOOTE⁶², b. 18 Aug 1833, Little Burin, NFLD; d. 07 Aug 1849, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD⁶³.

More About ELIZABETH FOOTE:

Christening: 22 Sep 1833, Burin Methodist Church⁶⁴

- ii. RICHARD FOOTE, b. 03 Sep 1837, Burin, NFLD; d. Bef. 1847, Possibly Burin Newfoundland.

More About RICHARD FOOTE:

Christening: 24 Sep 1837, Burin Methodist Church⁶⁵

- iii. THOMAS FOOTE, b. 21 Oct 1839, Bull's Gut, Burin, NFLD⁶⁵; d. May 1840, Burin NFLD⁶⁶.

More About THOMAS FOOTE:

Burial: 25 May 1840, Methodist Cemetary, Burin NFLD⁶⁶

Christening: 12 Apr 1840, Burin Methodist Church⁶⁷

Children of RICHARD FOOTE and ELIZABETH MITCHELL are:

15. iv. THOMAS⁴ FOOTE, b. 01 Nov 1842, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD; d. 07 Aug 1901, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD.

- v. (JOHN ?) FOOTE⁶⁷, b. 1845, Bull's Gut, Burin, NFLD⁶⁸; d. Unknown.

More About (JOHN ?) FOOTE:

Christening: 29 Jun 1845, Burin Methodist Church^{69,70}

16. vi. RICHARD FOOTE, b. 27 Nov 1847, Bull's Gut, Burin, NFLD; d. 17 Feb 1930, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD.

17. vii. ELI BENJAMIN FOOTE, b. 30 Jun 1851, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD; d. 28 Apr 1908, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD.

5. HENRY³ FOOTE (*THOMAS*², *UNKNOWN*¹)^{71,72} was born Abt. 1810 in Oderin, Nfld, and died Unknown in unknown. He married SARAH CLARK. She was born Abt. 1811, and died Unknown.

Children of HENRY FOOTE and SARAH CLARK are:

- i. MARGARET CLARK⁴ FOOTE, b. 15 Jan 1834, Oderin, Placentia Bay, NFLD; d. Unknown.

More About MARGARET CLARK FOOTE:

Christening: 04 Aug 1834, Methodist Church, Oderin, Placentia Bay, NFLD⁷³

- ii. JANE FOOTE, b. 06 Nov 1835, Oderin, Placentia Bay, NFLD; d. Unknown.

More About JANE FOOTE:

Christening: 07 Aug 1836, Burin Methodist Church⁷³

- iii. MARY (?) ANN FOOTE, b. 20 Oct 1838, Oderin, Placentia Bay, NFLD; d. Unknown; m. WILLIAM HENRY ISSACS⁷⁴, 14 May 1863, Burin NFLD⁷⁴; b. Abt. 1836; d. Unknown.

More About MARY (?) ANN FOOTE:

Christening: 24 Oct 1838, Burin Methodist Church⁷⁵

6. REBECCA³ FOOTE (*THOMAS*², *UNKNOWN*¹)^{76,77} was born Abt. 1812 in Burin NFLD^{78,79}, and died 21 Sep 1895 in Burin, Newfoundland⁷⁹. She married (1) DEUJAUX. He died Unknown. She married (2) SAMUEL HOLLETT⁸⁰

14 Nov 1837 in Burin, Newfoundland⁸¹. He was born 1813 in Burin Reach, Newfoundland, and died 29 Aug 1853 in Burin, Newfoundland⁸².

Notes for REBECCA FOOTE:

Information obtained from Rennie Wagg, what follows are the recollections of Stella Foote Inkpen daughter of Thomas Foote Jr. son of Thomas Foote and Maria Hollett.

" I don't remember the name of the Aunt that married the frenchman from St. Pierre, she was Grandfather Foote's sister. Her married name was Deujaux. Her husband came to Newfoundland to learn english when he was a young man, this is how they met. Now I remember his son George Deujaux he used to come to Grandmother Foote's for his holidays and also to learn english. When she married they went to St Pierre to live. Then later on in life her husband wanted to go back to France. So I guess there is a branch of the Foote family in France "

More About REBECCA FOOTE:

Christening: 22 Sep 1816, Burin Methodist Church⁸³

Child of REBECCA FOOTE and DEUJAU is:

- i. GEORGE⁴ DEUJAU, d. Unknown.

Children of REBECCA FOOTE and SAMUEL HOLLETT are:

- ii. JAMES⁴ HOLLETT, b. 15 Aug 1838, Burin Reach, Newfoundland; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iii. THOMAS WHITCHER HOLLETT, b. 14 Oct 1840, Burin Reach, Newfoundland; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iv. SAMUEL HOLLETT, b. 13 Jan 1844, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD; d. Unknown, Collin's Cove, Newfoundland.
- v. GEORGE JOHN HOLLETT, b. 26 May 1845, Burin Reach, Newfoundland; d. 25 Oct 1914, Unknown; m. HANNAH MITCHELL WAGG, 30 Nov 1871, Burin NFLD⁸⁴; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- vi. BENJAMIN FOOTE HOLLETT, b. 06 Aug 1848, Possibly Burin Reach, NFLD; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. MARY BEATRICE FOOTE; b. 29 Nov 1883; d. Unknown.
- vii. JOSIAH HOLLETT, b. 03 Dec 1850, Possibly Burin Reach, NFLD; d. 08 Aug 1852, Unknown.
- viii. JAMES HOLLETT, b. 30 Apr 1853, Possibly Burin Reach, NFLD; d. 23 Dec 1854, Unknown.

7. WILLIAM³ FOOTE (*THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*)⁸⁵ was born Abt. 1816 in Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD, and died Nov 1881 in Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD⁸⁶. He married MARY HOLLETT^{87,88,89} 03 Nov 1842 in Burin NFLD^{90,91}, daughter of THOMAS HOLLETT and MARTHA CHANT. She was born Abt. 01 Nov 1823 in Great Burin, Newfoundland^{92,93}, and died 30 Jan 1877 in Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD⁹⁴.

More About WILLIAM FOOTE:

Burial: 27 Nov 1881, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD⁹⁵

Children of WILLIAM FOOTE and MARY HOLLETT are:

- i. BENJAMIN⁴ FOOTE, b. 17 Nov 1844, Bull's Gut, Burin,NFLD; d. Unknown.

More About BENJAMIN FOOTE:

Christening: 23 Feb 1845, Burin Newfoundland⁹⁶

- ii. JANE SPRAGUE FOOTE, b. 16 Nov 1848, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD; d. Sep 1853, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD.
- iii. ELIZABETH KIRBY FOOTE, b. 21 May 1851, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD; d. Apr 1862, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD.
18. iv. MARTHA JANE FOOTE, b. 22 Dec 1855, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD; d. 18 May 1935, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD.
- v. HANNAH FOOTE, b. 31 Oct 1857, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD; d. Unknown; m. JOSEPH FRANCES, 08 Jan 1889, Methodist Church Burin NFLD⁹⁷; b. 1861, Grand Bank, NFLD; d. Unknown.
19. vi. CYRUS HOLLETT FOOTE, b. 11 Aug 1860, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD; d. 01 Dec 1914, Burin NFLD.
- vii. WILLIAM HENRY FOOTE, b. 11 Aug 1860, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD; d. Jun 1882.
20. viii. JOHN WESLEY FOOTE, b. 23 Nov 1862, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD; d. 29 May 1913, Burin Newfoundland.

Generation No. 3

8. HENRY⁴ FOOTE (*HENRY³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*)⁹⁸ was born 1833 in Noster Cove Long Island, Baloran NFLD, and died Unknown. He married CAROLINE SCOTT 15 Sep 1856 in Burgeo-Ramea NFLD⁹⁹. She was born Abt.

1836, and died Unknown.

Child of HENRY FOOTE and CAROLINE SCOTT is:

- i. WILLIAM⁵ FOOTE^{100,101}, b. May 1872, Burgeo NFLD; d. Aft. 1921; m. ELIZABETH; b. Mar 1877, Red Island NFLD; d. Unknown.

9. SAMUEL⁴ FOOTE (*THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*)^{102,103} was born 13 Sep 1839 in Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD¹⁰⁴, and died 01 Oct 1924 in Step-A-Side and Reach, Burin N.F.L.D.¹⁰⁵. He married ELIZABETH HARFORD¹⁰⁶ 22 Dec 1871 in Wesleyan Methodist Church Burin NFLD¹⁰⁷. She was born 07 May 1845 in Burin, Newfoundland^{108,109}, and died 26 May 1907 in StepASIDE AND REACH, Burin N.F.L.D.¹¹⁰.

Notes for SAMUEL FOOTE:

Samuel was employed as fisherman in 1871 in Burin NFLD.

He was counted in the 1884 Methodist Census at StepASide, Burin, NFLD.

He was counted in the 1921 Census for StepASide, Burin, NFLD

More About SAMUEL FOOTE:

Baptism: 03 Nov 1839, Wesleyan Methodist Church, Burin NFLD^{111,112}

Burial: 03 Oct 1924, Collin's Cove United Church Cemetary (Old) Burin NFLD

Residence: 1884, StepASIDE AND REACH, Burin N.F.L.D.

More About ELIZABETH HARFORD:

Burial: 28 May 1907, Collin's Cove United Church Cemetary (Old) Burin NFLD¹¹³

Children of SAMUEL FOOTE and ELIZABETH HARFORD are:

21.
 - i. LYDIA⁵ FOOTE, b. 01 Oct 1872, StepASIDE AND REACH, Burin N.F.L.D.; d. 08 Jul 1957, Burin Newfoundland.
 - ii. JESSIE FOOTE¹¹⁴, b. 14 Feb 1874, StepASIDE AND REACH, Burin N.F.L.D.; d. 10 Jul 1909, GREAT BURIN, NFLD; m. WILLIAM F. DARBY, 28 Dec 1899, Wesleyan Methodist Church Burin NFLD¹¹⁵; b. 1869, Great Burin, NFLD; d. Unknown.

More About JESSIE FOOTE:

Christening: 10 May 1874, Wesleyan Methodist Church, Burin NFLD¹¹⁶

22.
 - iii. MARIA HOLLETT FOOTE, b. 13 Jan 1876, StepASIDE AND REACH, Burin N.F.L.D.; d. Unknown.
 - iv. EMMA FOOTE¹¹⁷, b. 23 Jan 1878, StepASIDE AND REACH, Burin N.F.L.D.; d. 29 Aug 1963, Burin NFLD¹¹⁸.

Notes for EMMA FOOTE:

Emma is buried with her sister Dinah

Notes for EMMA FOOTE:

Listed on the 1921 Census-Great Burin with William F Darby (widowed) as his servant.

Listed on the 1935 Census-Great Burin with William Darby (widowed) as his sister-in-law.

More About EMMA FOOTE:

Burial: 1963, Collin's Cove United Church Cemetary (new) Burin NFLD

Cause of Death: Cerebral Anoxia

Christening: 10 Mar 1878, Wesleyan Methodist Church, Burin NFLD¹¹⁹

- v. DINAH FOOTE¹¹⁹, b. 13 Apr 1880, StepASIDE AND REACH, Burin N.F.L.D.; d. 16 Apr 1963, Burin NFLD.

Notes for DINAH FOOTE:

Dinah is buried with her sister Emma

Notes for DINAH FOOTE:

Living with father, Samuel Foote, 1921 Census-Stepaside, Burin, Newfoundland

Living with brother, William Henry Foote, 1935 Census-Stepaside, Burin, Newfoundland

More About DINAH FOOTE:

Burial: 1963, Collin's Cove United Church Cemetary (new) Burin NFLD

Cause of Death: Myocardial Failure
Christening: 09 May 1880, Wesleyan Methodist Church, Burin NFLD¹¹⁹

- vi. WILLIAM HENRY FOOTE¹¹⁹, b. 03 Aug 1882, StepASIDE AND REACH, Burin N.F.L.D.; d. 12 Jun 1884, Step-A-SIDE AND REACH, Burin N.F.L.D.¹²⁰.

More About WILLIAM HENRY FOOTE:
Burial: 12 Jun 1884, StepASIDE AND REACH, Burin N.F.L.D.¹²¹
Christening: 24 Oct 1882, Wesleyan Methodist Church, Burin NFLD¹²²

23. vii. WILLIAM HENRY FOOTE, b. 21 Jun 1885, Burin NFLD; d. 12 Sep 1962, Unknown.

10. JOSEPH KIRBY⁴ FOOTE (*THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*)^{123,124} was born 21 Oct 1841 in Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD^{125,126}, and died 02 Jul 1910 in Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD¹²⁷. He married ISABELLA PARSONS¹²⁸ 21 Apr 1858 in Wesleyan Methodist Church Burin NFLD¹²⁹. She was born Abt. 1838 in Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD¹³⁰, and died Aft. 1884 in Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD.

More About JOSEPH KIRBY FOOTE:
Baptism: 09 Nov 1841, Wesleyan Methodist Church, Burin NFLD^{131,132}
Burial: 04 Jul 1910, United Church Cemetary, Collin's Cove Burin NFLD¹³³
Residence: 1884, Foote's Cove Pardy's Island Burin NFLD¹³⁴

Children of JOSEPH FOOTE and ISABELLA PARSONS are:

24. i. GREAT GRANDFATHER GEORGE⁵ FOOTE, b. 15 Jun 1859, Foote's Cove Pardy's Island Burin NFLD; d. Unknown, Unknown, Possibly Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island, Burin, NFLD.
25. ii. JOHN FOOTE, b. 25 Jan 1861, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD; d. Aft. 1919, Possibly Sydney Mines, Nova Scotia or Burin Newfoundland.
26. iii. JOSEPH FOOTE, b. 28 Jun 1863, Foote's Cove Pardy's Island Burin NFLD; d. 15 Sep 1912, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD.
iv. BENJAMIN KIRBY FOOTE¹³⁵, b. 16 Jun 1865, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD; d. Aug 1866, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD¹³⁶.

More About BENJAMIN KIRBY FOOTE:
Burial: 20 Aug 1866, Foote's Cove Pardy's Island Burin NFLD¹³⁷
Christening: 30 Jul 1865, Burin Methodist Church¹³⁸

- v. JAMES THOMAS FOOTE¹³⁸, b. 08 Jul 1867, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD; d. Unknown.

More About JAMES THOMAS FOOTE:
Christening: 09 Nov 1867, Burin Methodist Church¹³⁸

- vi. MARGARET FOOTE¹³⁸, b. 17 Aug 1869, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD; d. Unknown; m. FRANCES MORAN BRUSHETT, 24 Nov 1887, Burin Methodist Church^{139,140}; b. , Burin Newfoundland¹⁴⁰; d. Unknown.

More About MARGARET FOOTE:
Christening: 11 Dec 1869, Burin Methodist Church¹⁴¹

- vii. RICHARD FOOTE¹⁴¹, b. 11 Mar 1872, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD; d. Mar 1872, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD¹⁴².

More About RICHARD FOOTE:
Christening: 06 Apr 1872, Burin Methodist Church¹⁴³

27. viii. ELI BENJAMIN FOOTE, b. 23 Apr 1873, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD; d. 21 Apr 1937, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD.
ix. CHARLES FOOTE¹⁴³, b. 12 Jul 1875, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD; d. Unknown.

More About CHARLES FOOTE:
Christening: 22 Aug 1875, Burin Methodist Church¹⁴³

28. x. WILLIAM FOOTE, b. 1882, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD or; d. Unknown.

xi. ELIZABETH FOOTE, b. Bef. 1884, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD; d. Unknown.

11. ELIZABETH⁴ FOOTE (*THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*)¹⁴³ was born 22 Jan 1843 in Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD¹⁴⁴, and died 04 Jun 1898 in Burin NFLD. She married JOHN WILLIS VIGUS 09 Nov 1865 in Wesleyan Methodist Church Burin NFLD¹⁴⁵, son of ROBERT VIGUS and ELIZABETH HOBAN. He was born 1839 in Step-A-Side Burin NFLD, and died 31 Mar 1893 in Burin NFLD.

Notes for ELIZABETH FOOTE:

Information from the research of Doug Hollett:

ELIZABETH FOOTE. Daughter of THOMAS FOOTE & MARIA HOLLETT.
Born January 22, 1843 in Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island, Newfoundland.
Died June 4, 1898 in Stepside, Burin Island, Newfoundland.
Buried in the Old United Church Cemetery, Collin's Cove, Newfoundland

John was a fisherman.

John and Elizabeth lived at Stepside

1884 Burin Methodist Census for Step-A-Side, VIGUS, John and Elizabeth Benjamin, Bertha, Malinda, George, Jane, Martha, Willis.

More About ELIZABETH FOOTE:

Baptism: 16 Apr 1843, Wesleyan Methodist Church, Burin NFLD^{146,147}

Burial: 1898, Collin's Cove United Church Cemetary (Old) Burin NFLD¹⁴⁸

Residence: 1884, StepASIDE AND REACH, Burin N.F.L.D.

More About JOHN WILLIS VIGUS:

Burial: 1893, Collin's Cove United Church Cemetary (Old) Burin NFLD¹⁴⁸

Children of ELIZABETH FOOTE and JOHN VIGUS are:

29. i. BENJAMIN⁵ VIGUS, b. 25 Mar 1867, Step-A-Side and Reach, Burin N.F.L.D.; d. Unknown.
- ii. BERTHA VIGUS, b. 17 Feb 1869, Step-A-Side and Reach, Burin N.F.L.D.; d. Unknown.
- iii. GEORGE VIGUS, b. 08 Apr 1871, Step-A-Side and Reach, Burin N.F.L.D.; d. 08 Apr 1871, Step-A-Side and Reach, Burin N.F.L.D..

Notes for GEORGE VIGUS:

George, James, and Samuel, triplets, all died at birth

- iv. JAMES VIGUS, b. 08 Apr 1871, Step-A-Side and Reach, Burin N.F.L.D.; d. 08 Apr 1871, Step-A-Side and Reach, Burin N.F.L.D..

Notes for JAMES VIGUS:

George, James, and Samuel, triplets, all died at birth

- v. SAMUEL VIGUS, b. 08 Apr 1871, Step-A-Side and Reach, Burin N.F.L.D.; d. 08 Apr 1871, Step-A-Side and Reach, Burin N.F.L.D..

Notes for SAMUEL VIGUS:

George, James, and Samuel, triplets, all died at birth

- vi. MELINDA VIGUS, b. 02 Jun 1872, Step-A-Side and Reach, Burin N.F.L.D.; d. Unknown.
30. vii. GEORGE VIGUS, b. 18 Oct 1875, Step-A-Side Burin NFLD; d. 23 Mar 1918, Toronto Ontario.
- viii. JANE " JENNIE " VIGUS, b. 27 May 1877, Step-A-Side and Reach, Burin N.F.L.D.; d. 09 Aug, Step-A-Side and Reach, Burin N.F.L.D..

Notes for JANE " JENNIE " VIGUS:

Information from Doug Hollett:

Jane "Jennie" VIGUS; Born May 27, 1877 in Stepside, Burin Island, Newfoundland.
Died August 9, in Stepside, Burin Island, Newfoundland.
The year of death for Jennie is unknown.
Buried in Old United Church Cemetery, Collin's Cove, Newfoundland

- ix. WALTER VIGUS, b. 1878, Exploits, Newfoundland; d. 23 Oct 1939, Toronto Ontario Canada; m. ELLEN WALSH MOULTON, 10 Jul 1922, Toronto, Ontario Canada; b. 10 Jul 1880, Burin Bay NFLD; d. 21 Jan 1954, Toronto Ontario.
- x. MARTHA VIGUS, b. 01 Nov 1879, Step-A-Side and Reach, Burin N.F.L.D.; d. 01 Jul 1950, Unknown.
- 31. xi. WILLIS VIGUS, b. 10 Jul 1882, Step-A-Side and Reach, Burin N.F.L.D.; d. 01 Jun 1965, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
- 32. xii. JOHN P. VIGUS, b. 03 Jun 1885, Step-A-Side and Reach, Burin N.F.L.D.; d. 1945, Toronto Ontario, Canada.

12. SUSAN⁴ FOOTE (*THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*)^{149,150} was born 14 Nov 1850 in Foote's Cove Parly's Island Burin NFLD¹⁵⁰, and died 26 Aug 1942 in Great Burin, NFLD¹⁵¹. She married WILLIAM WAGG¹⁵² 12 Nov 1873 in Wesleyan Methodist Church Burin NFLD¹⁵³, son of JOSEPH WAGG and MARIA DARBY. He was born 28 Apr 1848 in Nova Scotia or Step-A-side Burin NFLD¹⁵⁴, and died 27 Oct 1918 in Step-A-Side and Reach, Burin, NFLD^{155,156}.

Notes for SUSAN FOOTE:

Information from the research of Doug Hollett:

William was a fisherman and fished each day for lobsters. He operated a lobster canning factory until his death. His wife Susan was a nurse and a mid-wife, and helped in over 200 births.

William drowned at the family wharf at Stepside. He fell over and his leg became wedged in the wharf, and no one was there to save him as the rest of the family were at church.

More About SUSAN FOOTE:

Baptism: 02 Mar 1851, Wesleyan Methodist Church, Burin NFLD^{157,158}

Burial: 1942, Step-A-Side Cemetary Burin NFLD

Residence: 1921, Step-A-Side Burin NFLD, Living with daughter Martha Paul Wagg, under name Susan Wagg¹⁵⁹

Notes for WILLIAM WAGG:

<http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=1774848&id=I1904>

Information from the research of Doug Hollett:

William was a fisherman and fished each day for lobsters. He operated a lobster canning factory until his death. His wife Susan was a nurse and a mid-wife, and helped in over 200 births.

William drowned at the family wharf at Stepside. He fell over and his leg became wedged in the wharf, and no one was there to save him as the rest of the family were at church.

The International Genealogical Index has William's date of birth listed as May 19 1849, Nova Scotia

More About WILLIAM WAGG:

Burial: 1918, Step-A-Side Cemetary, Burin NFLD

Residence: 1871, Burin N.F.L.D.¹⁶⁰

Children of SUSAN FOOTE and WILLIAM WAGG are:

- 33. i. JOSEPH HEBER⁵ WAGG, b. 16 Sep 1874, Step-A-Side Burin NFLD; d. 28 Dec 1941, Toronto, Ontario.
- ii. THOMAS FOOTE WAGG, b. 15 Dec 1876, Step-A-Side Burin NFLD; d. 17 Mar 1877, Burin NFLD.

More About THOMAS FOOTE WAGG:

Christening: 04 Feb 1877, Methodist Church, Collin's Cove, Newfoundland¹⁶¹

- 34. iii. ADELAIDE FOOTE WAGG, b. 05 Jul 1878, Step-A-Side Burin NFLD; d. 10 Aug 1925, Grand Banks, N.F.L.D..
- 35. iv. JULIA MITCHELL WAGG, b. 29 Dec 1881, Burin Bay Arm, Burin NFLD; d. 04 Jun 1949, Burin NFLD.
- v. MARTHA PAUL WAGG, b. 28 Jul 1885, Burin Bay Arm, Burin NFLD; d. 11 Oct 1961, St John's NFLD.

Notes for MARTHA PAUL WAGG:

Notes for MARTHA PAUL WAGG:

Information from the research of Doug Hollett:

Martha did not marry. She became a teacher and taught for over ten years in Stepside. She then went to Toronto, Ontario to train as a missionary, serving in several areas in Canada. When she retired she lived at the Agnes Pratt Home built by the United Church. She had wanted to be buried at Stepside, but all the families had left by that time, and it was not practical. She was buried at Epworth, Newfoundland.

More About MARTHA PAUL WAGG:

Baptism: 11 Sep 1885, Methodist Church, Collin's Cove, Newfoundland

Burial: 1961, Epworth Methodist/United Church cemetery¹⁶²

Residence: 1935, The Boggy Hall (Mental Hospital) St John's NFLD¹⁶³

36. vi. LYDIA ETHEL WAGG, b. 11 Nov 1890, Burin NFLD; d. 03 Feb 1967, Epworth N.F.L.D..

13. THOMAS⁴ FOOTE (*THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*)¹⁶⁴ was born 01 May 1852 in Step-A-Side and Reach, Burin N.F.L.D.¹⁶⁵, and died 12 Apr 1920 in Burin Bay, NFLD¹⁶⁶. He married EDITH MAHALIA MITCHELL¹⁶⁷ 05 Dec 1876 in Wesleyan Methodist Church Burin NFLD¹⁶⁸. She was born 17 May 1855 in Mosquito, Burin Co NFLD¹⁶⁹, and died 24 Nov 1915 in Burin NFLD¹⁷⁰.

More About THOMAS FOOTE:

Baptism: 06 Nov 1853, Wesleyan Methodist Church, Burin NFLD¹⁷¹

Burial: 13 Apr 1920, United Church Cemetary, Collin's Cove Burin NFLD¹⁷²

Residence: 1871, Burin N.F.L.D.¹⁷³

Notes for EDITH MAHALIA MITCHELL:

Mahala Foote was bequeathed fifty dollars by William Mitchell in 1905. Although a number of people are recorded in his will, Mitchell never indicated his relationship to anyone in particular. Could Mahala have been his daughter?

A copy of this will was downloaded January 25, 2006 from the website
http://ngb.chebucto.org/Wills/mitchell_william.shtml

"Will of William Mitchell from Newfoundland will books volume 7, page 499 probate year 1905

In re the estate of William Mitchell (deceased)

This is the last will of me William Mitchell of Burin, planter. I bequeath to William J. Mitchell the sum of eleven hundred and fifty dollars. I bequeath to John Mitchell, Junior, the sum of one hundred dollars. I

bequeath to James B. Mitchell the sum of one hundred dollars. I bequeath to Samuel Mitchell the sum of one hundred dollars. I bequeath to widow Morgan Hollett the sum of one hundred dollars. I bequeath to Mahala Foote the sum of fifty dollars. I bequeath to William J. Mitchell all my household furniture and utensils and all implements and utensils in use upon my property. I direct William J. Mitchell, hereinafter named as my executor to set part the sum of sixty dollars, out of which he is to pay my funeral expenses and erect a suitable headstone for me. I appoint William M. Inkpen and William J. Mitchell of Burin, executors of this my will.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand this fourth day of December A. D. 1903.

William his X mark

Mitchell

Signed by the said William Mitchell as his last will after being first read to and approved by him in the presence of us who in his presence at his request and in the presence of each other have hereunto subscribed our names as witness

Witnesses to his mark

William Moulton Inkpen
Robert W. Collins

Children of THOMAS FOOTE and EDITH MITCHELL are:

37. i. BENJAMIN⁵ FOOTE, b. 14 Jun 1879, Step-A-Side Burin NFLD; d. 01 Dec 1934, Prospect Cemetary Toronto Ontario.
38. ii. HERBERT CHESLEY FOOTE, b. 13 Sep 1881, Step-A-Side Burin NFLD; d. 02 May 1938, Burin NFLD.
- iii. GEORGE E. FOOTE, b. 1882, Step-A-Side Burin NFLD; d. Unknown.
- iv. SARA BUFFETT FOOTE, b. 12 Nov 1883, Step-A-Side Burin NFLD; d. Unknown, Epworth, NFLD; m. JAMES MANNING, 25 Nov 1903, Burin NFLD¹⁷⁴; b. Abt. 1878, Epworth, Burin NFLD; d. Unknown.
39. v. JOSEPH MITCHELL FOOTE, b. 15 Feb 1887, StepASIDE AND REACH, Burin N.F.L.D.; d. 16 Oct 1933, Sydney, Cape Breton County, Nova Scotia.
40. vi. STELLA MAY FOOTE, b. 09 Apr 1890, StepASIDE AND REACH, Burin N.F.L.D.; d. 14 Jul 1987, unknown.
41. vii. SELINA FOOTE, b. 04 Dec 1892, StepASIDE AND REACH, Burin N.F.L.D.; d. Unknown, Ontario, Canada.
42. viii. ALBERT PHILLIP FOOTE, b. 30 Apr 1896, Step-A-Side Burin NFLD; d. 24 Jan 1960, Boston, Massachusettes.

14. MARTHA HOLLETT⁴ FOOTE (*THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*)¹⁷⁵ was born 30 Jul 1858 in Step-A-Side and Reach, Burin N.F.L.D., and died 12 Nov 1885 in Boston, Massachusetts, U.S.A.¹⁷⁶. She married WILLIAM R. PAUL 09 Feb 1881 in Methodist Church, Collin's Cove, Newfoundland. He was born 1856 in Mud Cove,(now Wandsworth,) Newfoundland, and died 08 May 1936 in Boston, Massachusetts, U.S.A..

Notes for MARTHA HOLLETT FOOTE:

Notes from the research of Doug Hollett:

In 1884 Martha and William were living in Burin Bay

More About MARTHA HOLLETT FOOTE:

Baptism: 15 Aug 1858, Wesleyan Methodist Church, Burin NFLD¹⁷⁷

Children of MARTHA FOOTE and WILLIAM PAUL are:

- i. EDITH⁵ PAUL, b. 09 Nov 1881, Burin Bay Newfoundland; d. 08 May 1966, Unknown; m. GEORGE E. NORRIS, 05 Mar 1917, Unknown; d. Unknown.
- ii. STELLA PAUL, b. 03 Jun 1884, Burin Bay Newfoundland; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. HENRY BORENSEN; d. Unknown.

15. THOMAS⁴ FOOTE (*RICHARD³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*)¹⁷⁸ was born 01 Nov 1842 in Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD, and died 07 Aug 1901 in Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD¹⁷⁹. He married MARIA PARSONS¹⁸⁰ 29 Oct 1863 in Burin NFLD¹⁸⁰. She was born 14 May 1843 in Burin NFLD, and died 29 Aug 1905 in Burin NFLD.

More About THOMAS FOOTE:

Christening: 08 Jan 1843, Burin Methodist Church¹⁸¹

Children of THOMAS FOOTE and MARIA PARSONS are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁵ FOOTE, b. 13 Sep 1864, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD; d. Unknown.
- ii. MARGARET ANN FOOTE, b. 17 Mar 1867, Foote,s Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD; d. Unknown.
- iii. JANE SPRAGUE FOOTE, b. 12 Nov 1868, Foote,s Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD; d. Unknown.
43. iv. SAMUEL FOOTE, b. 08 Nov 1870, Burin NFLD; d. 06 Apr 1954, Collins Cove, Newfoundland.
- v. JOHN PARSONS FOOTE, b. 26 Aug 1872, Foote,s Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD; d. Unknown.
- vi. MARY HOLLET FOOTE, b. 09 Apr 1878, Foote,s Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD; d. Unknown.
44. vii. THOMAS WALTER FOOTE, b. 02 Jun 1884, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD; d. 1964, Burin NFLD.

16. RICHARD⁴ FOOTE (*RICHARD³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*)¹⁸² was born 27 Nov 1847 in Bull's Gut, Burin,NFLD¹⁸³, and died 17 Feb 1930 in Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD¹⁸⁴. He married MARTHA MURLEY 04 Nov 1871 in Burin Methodist Church¹⁸⁵. She was born Abt. 1855 in Mortier Bay, Newfoundland¹⁸⁶, and died Bef. 1921 in Burin NFLD¹⁸⁷.

More About RICHARD FOOTE:

Christening: 13 Jan 1848, Burin Methodist Church¹⁸⁸

Children of RICHARD FOOTE and MARTHA MURLEY are:

45. i. SAMUEL JAMES⁵ FOOTE, b. 26 Nov 1872, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island, Burin, NFLD; d. 19 Nov 1954, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD.
46. ii. JOSEPH FOOTE, b. 30 Jun 1874, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD; d. 28 Dec 1969, Burin Newfoundland.
47. iii. RICHARD FOOTE, b. 14 Oct 1876, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD; d. 10 Jan 1942, Argentina, Placentia Bay, Newfoundland..
- iv. GEORGE WILLIAM FOOTE, b. 16 May 1878, Foote,s Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD; d. Unknown.

More About GEORGE WILLIAM FOOTE:

Christening: 27 May 1878, Burin Methodist Church¹⁸⁸

48. v. JOHN BARTLETT FOOTE, b. 16 May 1878, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD; d. 19 Mar 1914, Burin Newfoundland.
- vi. REBECCA FOOTE, b. 19 Sep 1880, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD; d. Unknown.

More About REBECCA FOOTE:

Christening: 29 Oct 1880, Burin Methodist Church¹⁸⁸

49. vii. ELIZA FOOTE, b. 11 Oct 1883, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD; d. Unknown.
50. viii. ISAAC FOOTE, b. 24 Aug 1888, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD; d. Unknown.
- ix. MARY ANN FOOTE, b. 11 Jul 1891, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD; d. Unknown.

More About MARY ANN FOOTE:

Christening: 13 Aug 1891, Burin Methodist Church¹⁸⁹

- x. HERBERT FOOTE, b. 23 Apr 1895, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD; d. Unknown.

More About HERBERT FOOTE:

Christening: 11 Aug 1895, Burin Methodist Church¹⁸⁹

- xi. THOMAS W. FOOTE, b. 07 Nov 1900, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD; d. Unknown.

More About THOMAS W. FOOTE:

Christening: 27 Dec 1900, Burin Methodist Church¹⁸⁹

51. xii. RICHARD BERTRAM FOOTE, b. 10 Nov 1902, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD; d. 09 Apr 1976, Burin Newfoundland.

17. ELI BENJAMIN⁴ FOOTE (*RICHARD*³, *THOMAS*², *UNKNOWN*¹)¹⁹⁰ was born 30 Jun 1851 in Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD¹⁹¹, and died 28 Apr 1908 in Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD¹⁹². He married PRISCILLA COLLINS¹⁹³ 26 Nov 1874 in Burin Methodist Church¹⁹⁴, daughter of JOHN COLLINS and MARINA (?). She was born 03 May 1854 in Collin's Cove, Burin, NFLD, and died 03 Jan 1933 in Great Burin, NFLD¹⁹⁵.

Children of ELI FOOTE and PRISCILLA COLLINS are:

- i. ELIZABETH HOLLETT⁵ FOOTE¹⁹⁶, b. 11 Mar 1876, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD¹⁹⁶; d. 08 Jun 1877, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD¹⁹⁷.

More About ELIZABETH HOLLETT FOOTE:

Christening: 07 May 1876, Burin Methodist Church¹⁹⁸

- ii. JESSIE ELLA FOOTE, b. 29 Aug 1877, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD¹⁹⁸; d. Unknown.

More About JESSIE ELLA FOOTE:

Christening: 13 Nov 1877, burin Methodist Church¹⁹⁸

- iii. MALENA HOLLETT FOOTE, b. 10 Oct 1878, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD; d. 30 May 1907, Great Burin, NFLD¹⁹⁹.

More About MALENA HOLLETT FOOTE:

Christening: 15 Dec 1878, Burin Methodist Church²⁰⁰

- iv. EMILY (J?) FOOTE²⁰¹, b. 26 Dec 1880, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD; d. Unknown.

More About EMILY (J?) FOOTE:
Christening: 04 Mar 1881, Burin Methodist Church^{202,203}

- v. WILLIAM HENRY FOOTE, b. 26 Sep 1882, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD; d. Unknown; m. MARY PIKE, 14 Nov 1917, Burin Methodist Church²⁰⁴; b. Abt. 1889, L'Anse L'eau NFLD; d. Unknown.

More About WILLIAM HENRY FOOTE:
Christening: 09 Jan 1883, Burin Methodist Church^{205,206}

52. vi. MARY BEATRICE FOOTE, b. 28 Nov 1883, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD; d. 12 May 1961, Collins Cove, Burin, NFLD.
vii. ELIZABETH HOLLETT FOOTE, b. 04 Dec 1886, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD; d. Unknown; m. JOSEPH ADAMS HOLLETT²⁰⁷, 07 Feb 1912, Burin Methodist Church²⁰⁸; b. , Great Burin, NFLD²⁰⁹; d. Unknown.

More About ELIZABETH HOLLETT FOOTE:
Christening: 26 Apr 1887, Burin Methodist Church^{210,211}

- viii. ELI FOOTE, b. 01 Aug 1888, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD; d. 12 Apr 1908, Lost at Sea²¹².

More About ELI FOOTE:
Christening: 20 Sep 1888, Burin Methodist Church^{213,214}

53. ix. FREDERICK FOOTE, b. 30 May 1890, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD; d. 21 Oct 1925, Kelly's Cove, Burin NFLD.
x. GEORGE HERBERT FOOTE, b. 27 Feb 1893, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD; d. 19 Mar 1893, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD²¹⁵.
xi. LEAH FOOTE, b. 28 Jul 1894, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD; d. Jul 1895, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD²¹⁶.
xii. RICHARD FOOTE, b. 12 Mar 1896, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD; d. 12 Feb 1919, Kelly's Cove, Burin NFLD²¹⁷.

18. MARTHA JANE⁴ FOOTE (*WILLIAM*³, *THOMAS*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 22 Dec 1855 in Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD, and died 18 May 1935 in Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD. She married JOHN SPRAGUE MAYO 05 Dec 1874 in Burin NFLD²¹⁸. He was born 01 Oct 1851 in Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD, and died Unknown.

Children of MARTHA FOOTE and JOHN MAYO are:

- i. SARAH MATILDA⁵ MAYO, b. 17 Jul 1875, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD; d. Unknown.
- ii. BENJAMIN MAYO, b. 13 Mar 1877, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD; d. 02 Sep 1937, Bull's Cove, Burin, Newfoundland.
- iii. JOHN WESLEY FOOTE MAYO, b. 19 Sep 1879, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD; d. Unknown.
- iv. MARY HANNAH MAYO, b. 07 Jul 1882, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD; d. Unknown.
- v. ELIZABETH KIRBY MAYO, b. 17 Feb 1885, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD; d. 22 Oct 1942, Epworth, Burin Newfoundland.
- vi. WILLIAM HENRY FOOTE MAYO, b. 19 Mar 1888, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD; d. Unknown, Massachusetts, U.S.A..
- vii. JOSHUA CRUZ MAYO, b. 24 Apr 1890, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD; d. 1979, Burin Newfoundland; m. DAISY MAUD FOOTE, 01 Mar 1910, Methodist Church Burin NFLD; b. Nov 1890, Burin Newfoundland; d. 19 Jun 1923, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD.
- viii. MARTHA JANE MAYO, b. 20 May 1893, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD; d. 08 Nov 1966, Toronto, Ontario, Canada; m. WILLIAM THOMAS VINCENT, 18 Dec 1912, Methodist Church Burin NFLD; b. 02 Oct 1889, Path's End, Burin, Newfoundland; d. 29 Dec 1983, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.
- ix. ARCHIBALD MAYO, b. 26 Jun 1896, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD; d. 10 Mar 1956, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD.

19. CYRUS HOLLETT⁴ FOOTE (*WILLIAM*³, *THOMAS*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 11 Aug 1860 in Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD, and died 01 Dec 1914 in Burin NFLD. He married ELIZABETH ISAACS 30 Dec 1884 in Burin Methodist Church²¹⁹. She was born in Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD, and died Unknown.

Children of CYRUS FOOTE and ELIZABETH ISAACS are:

- i. WILLIAM HENRY⁵ FOOTE, b. 15 Oct 1885, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD; d. Apr 1887, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD.
- ii. ALBERT PHILIP FOOTE, b. 19 Jul 1888, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD; d. May 1889, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD.
- 54. iii. BERTHA HARRIET FOOTE, b. 10 Mar 1890, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD; d. Aft. 1992, Unknown.
- iv. MARY ANN FOOTE²²⁰, b. 10 Mar 1890, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD²²¹; d. Unknown.

More About MARY ANN FOOTE:

Christening: 21 Aug 1890, Burin Methodist Church^{221,222}

- v. ETHEL MAUD FOOTE, b. 05 Nov 1892, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD; d. Jul 1894, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD.
- vi. JOHN LEWIS FOOTE²²³, b. 14 May 1895, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD²²³; d. 20 Sep 1972, Burin Newfoundland²²⁴; m. MARY ANN MAYO²²⁵, 18 Dec 1918, Burin Methodist Church²²⁶; b. Abt. 1896, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD²²⁷; d. 05 Feb 1966, Collins Cove, Burin, NFLD²²⁸.

More About JOHN LEWIS FOOTE:

Burial: 21 Dec 1972, United Church Cemetary, Burin, NFLD²²⁹

Christening: 11 Aug 1895, Burin Methodist Church²³⁰

- vii. VIOLET JANE FOOTE, b. 23 Feb 1900, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD; d. 23 Aug 1913, Burin Newfoundland.
- viii. LALMA GERTRUDE FOOTE, b. 23 Nov 1902, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD; d. 26 Jul 1903, Burin Newfoundland.
- ix. ELI BENJAMIN FOOTE, b. 12 Jun 1904, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD; d. 15 Jun 1904, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD.
- 55. x. LORENZO MALCOLM PALMER FOOTE, b. 12 Aug 1906, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD; d. 1962, Toronto Ontario Canada.

20. JOHN WESLEY⁴ FOOTE (*WILLIAM³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 23 Nov 1862 in Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD, and died 29 May 1913 in Burin Newfoundland²³¹. He married MARY MYRA EMBERLEY 31 Dec 1891 in Burin Methodist Church²³². She was born Abt. Sep 1866 in Great Burin, NFLD, and died 19 Apr 1945 in Lamaline, Newfoundland²³³.

More About JOHN WESLEY FOOTE:

Burial: May 1913, Collin's Cove Salvation Army Cemetary (old)²³⁴

Children of JOHN FOOTE and MARY EMBERLEY are:

- 56. i. WILLIAM⁵ FOOTE, b. Abt. 1893, Burin Newfoundland; d. Unknown.
- ii. EDITH MIRIAM FOOTE, b. 30 Mar 1895, Burin Newfoundland; d. 06 Aug 1917, Burin Newfoundland²³⁴.

More About EDITH MIRIAM FOOTE:

Burial: 1917, collin's Cove salvation Army Cemetary (old)²³⁴

- 57. iii. JOHN MCDUGAL FOOTE, b. 01 Dec 1898, Burin Newfoundland; d. 08 Jan 1992, Danvers, Essex County, Mass., U.S.A..
- 58. iv. MARY JANE FOOTE, b. 20 Oct 1900, Burin Newfoundland; d. Unknown, Possibly Harbour Grace NFLD.

Generation No. 4

21. LYDIA⁵ FOOTE (*SAMUEL⁴, THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*)²³⁵ was born 01 Oct 1872 in StepASIDE AND REACH, Burin N.F.L.D., and died 08 Jul 1957 in Burin Newfoundland²³⁶. She married WILLIAM HENRY HOLLETT 13 Jan 1897 in Burin NFLD^{237,238}, son of ISSAC HOLLETT and MARY CHEESEMAN. He was born 28 May 1868 in Great Burin, Newfoundland, and died 26 Sep 1946 in Burin Newfoundland.

More About LYDIA FOOTE:

Christening: 24 Nov 1872, Wesleyan Methodist Church, Burin NFLD²³⁹

Residence: 1897, StepASIDE AND REACH, Burin N.F.L.D.²⁴⁰

More About WILLIAM HENRY HOLLETT:

Residence: 1897, Great Burin NFLD²⁴⁰

Children of LYDIA FOOTE and WILLIAM HOLLETT are:

- i. GORDON WAYNE⁶ HOLLETT, b. 24 Oct 1907, Burin Newfoundland; d. 05 Mar 1977, Black Duck Cove, Burin Newfoundland.
- ii. MORLEY BERTRAM HOLLETT, b. 11 Oct 1910, Burin Newfoundland; d. Unknown.
- iii. HARRY PERCIVAL HOLLETT, b. 04 Sep 1913, Burin Newfoundland; d. 1944; m. MILLICENT REID, Private; b. Private.

22. MARIA HOLLETT⁵ FOOTE (*SAMUEL⁴, THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*)²⁴¹ was born 13 Jan 1876 in StepASIDE AND REACH, Burin N.F.L.D., and died Unknown. She married STEPHEN J. DOUGLAS. He was born Apr 1875, and died Unknown.

More About MARIA HOLLETT FOOTE:

Christening: 26 Mar 1876, Wesleyan Methodist Church, Burin NFLD²⁴¹

Children of MARIA FOOTE and STEPHEN DOUGLAS are:

- i. MINNIE E.⁶ DOUGLAS, b. Private.
- ii. VALVA DOUGLAS, b. Private.

23. WILLIAM HENRY⁵ FOOTE (*SAMUEL⁴, THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*)²⁴¹ was born 21 Jun 1885 in Burin NFLD, and died 12 Sep 1962 in Unknown. He married (1) NINA MELVINA INKPEN²⁴² Jan 1911 in Burin Methodist Church²⁴³. She was born in Shalloway, Burin, Newfoundland²⁴⁴, and died Unknown. He married (2) MARY ANNE HISCOCK 06 Dec 1916 in Gower Street United Church, St. John's NFLD²⁴⁵. She was born May 1885 in Grand Bank, Newfoundland²⁴⁶, and died 14 Aug 1959 in Unknown.

Children of WILLIAM FOOTE and MARY HISCOCK are:

59. i. MALVINIA BELL⁶ FOOTE, b. Private.
- ii. SAMUAL RANDOLPH FOOTE, b. Private; m. MABEL EILEEN MATTHEWS, Private; b. Private.
- iii. LYDIA PEARL FOOTE, b. Private.
- iv. RUBY MAY FOOTE, b. Private.
- v. HARRY ROY FOOTE, b. Private.

24. GREAT GRANDFATHER GEORGE⁵ FOOTE (*JOSEPH KIRBY⁴, THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*)²⁴⁷ was born 15 Jun 1859 in Foote's Cove Pardy's Island Burin NFLD²⁴⁸, and died Unknown in Unknown, Possibly Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island, Burin, NFLD. He married GREAT GRANDMOTHER EMMA MAYO²⁴⁹ 20 Sep 1879 in Wesleyan Methodist Church Burin NFLD²⁵⁰, daughter of PETER MAYO and SUSANNAH LAMBE. She was born 27 Dec 1861 in Foote's Cove Pardy's Island Burin NFLD, and died 13 Apr 1920 in Foote's Cove Pardy's Island Burin NFLD²⁵¹.

Notes for GREAT GRANDFATHER GEORGE FOOTE:

George was employed as a fisherman 1879-1904 in Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD

Notes from the research of Judy Foote:

I searched through 2 registers for the burial record for George and it's just not there. I searched both PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 4, Burials 1897-1937 and Burin Burials 1844 - 1896 and he's not there, one must assume either George was buried somewhere else or he never had a tombstone. If it's the latter case I would have expected an entry for him in the burial register, but there isn't one. Could he have been another religion?

More About GREAT GRANDFATHER GEORGE FOOTE:

Christening: 21 Jul 1859, Burin Methodist Church²⁵²

Residence: 1884, Foote's Cove Pardy's Island Burin NFLD²⁵³

More About GREAT GRANDMOTHER EMMA MAYO:

Burial: 14 Apr 1920, United Church Cemetary, Collin's Cove Burin NFLD²⁵⁴

Children of GEORGE FOOTE and EMMA MAYO are:

60. i. GRANDFATHER CHARLES HERBERT⁶ FOOTE, b. 04 Sep 1880, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD; d. 11 Jul 1947, Burin NFLD.
ii. MARY HANNAH FOOTE²⁵⁵, b. 28 Apr 1882, Foote's Cove Pardy's Island Burin NFLD²⁵⁶; d. Oct 1882, Foote's Cove Pardy's Island Burin NFLD²⁵⁶.

More About MARY HANNAH FOOTE:

Burial: 01 Oct 1882, Foote's Cove Pardy's Island Burin NFLD²⁵⁷

Christening: 03 Sep 1882, Wesleyan Methodist Church, Burin NFLD²⁵⁸

- iii. JOSEPH FOOTE, b. 03 Oct 1886, Foote's Cove Pardy's Island Burin NFLD²⁵⁸; d. Aug 1887, Foote's Cove Pardy's Island Burin NFLD²⁵⁹.

More About JOSEPH FOOTE:

Burial: 21 Aug 1887, Foote's Cove Pardy's Island Burin NFLD²⁵⁹

Christening: 17 Aug 1887, Wesleyan Methodist Church, Burin NFLD²⁶⁰

61. iv. JOHN THOMAS FOOTE, b. 19 Mar 1888, Foote's Cove Pardy's Island Burin NFLD; d. 21 Mar 1960, Brooklyn, Kings Co., N.Y. U.S.A..
v. GEORGE FOOTE, b. 06 Mar 1891, Foote's Cove Pardy's Island Burin NFLD²⁶¹; d. Jul 1891, Foote's Cove Pardy's Island Burin NFLD²⁶².

More About GEORGE FOOTE:

Burial: 05 Jul 1891, Foote's Cove Pardy's Island Burin NFLD²⁶³

Christening: 03 Jul 1891, Wesleyan Methodist Church, Burin NFLD²⁶⁴

- vi. FRANCIS MORAN BRUSHETT FOOTE²⁶⁴, b. 01 Oct 1892, Foote's Cove Pardy's Island Burin NFLD; d. Unknown.

More About FRANCIS MORAN BRUSHETT FOOTE:

Christening: 19 Feb 1893, Wesleyan Methodist Church, Burin NFLD²⁶⁵

- vii. FRANK FOOTE²⁶⁶, b. 1895, Burin N.F.L.D.²⁶⁷; d. Unknown; m. FANNY MAY PYKE²⁶⁸, 10 Sep 1919, Lunenburg County, Nova Scotia²⁶⁹; b. 1896, Lunenburg, Nova Scotia²⁷⁰; d. 07 Apr 1920, Lunenburg County, Nova Scotia²⁷¹.

More About FRANK FOOTE:

Residence: 1919, Lunenburg, Nova Scotia²⁷²

- viii. LILIAS FOOTE²⁷³, b. 01 Sep 1897, Foote's Cove Pardy's Island Burin NFLD; d. Unknown.

More About LILIAS FOOTE:

Christening: 04 Nov 1897, Wesleyan Methodist Church, Burin NFLD²⁷³

- ix. SUSAN FOOTE²⁷⁴, b. 21 Apr 1900, Foote's Cove Pardy's Island Burin NFLD; d. 21 Apr 1900, Foote's Cove Pardy's Island Burin NFLD²⁷⁵.

More About SUSAN FOOTE:

Burial: 21 Apr 1900, Methodist Cemetary, Burin, NFLD²⁷⁵

Christening: 21 Apr 1900, Wesleyan Methodist Church, Burin NFLD, Susan was baptized by Thomas Foote

62. x. GEORGE FOOTE, b. 02 Sep 1901, Foote's Cove Pardy's Island Burin NFLD; d. Unknown.

25. JOHN⁵ FOOTE (*JOSEPH KIRBY*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *THOMAS*², *UNKNOWN*¹)²⁷⁶ was born 25 Jan 1861 in Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD²⁷⁷, and died Aft. 1919 in Possibly Sydney Mines, Nova Scotia or Burin Newfoundland. He married (1) SUSANNAH. She was born 1868, and died Bef. 1919 in Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD. He married (2) HARRIETT BRUSHETT²⁷⁸ 21 Apr 1919 in Carman United Church, Sydney Mines Nova Scotia^{279,280}, daughter of JOHN RIGGS and MARY RIGGS. She was born 1879 in Moltier Bay, Newfoundland Canada²⁸¹, and died Unknown.

Notes for JOHN FOOTE:

From the book Tidal Wave:

Could this be John and Harriet Foote?

Foote, John 73; wife Harriett 53.
dory damaged 40.00 35.00
2 hand lines 1.20 -
60 fath cotton lines - -
brl salt .75 -
41.95 35.00

This man was fishing out of Foote's Cove and had goods stored in George Brushett's store.

More About JOHN FOOTE:

Christening: 24 Mar 1861, Burin Methodist Church²⁸²

Residence: 1884, Foote's Cove Pardy's Island Burin NFLD²⁸³

More About SUSANNAH:

Burial: 15 Sep 1931, United Church Cemetary, Collin's Cove Burin NFLD²⁸⁴

Child of JOHN FOOTE and SUSANNAH is:

- i. ELI JOSEPH⁶ FOOTE²⁸⁵, b. 07 Oct 1885, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD; d. Unknown.

More About ELI JOSEPH FOOTE:

Christening: 05 Apr 1886, Burin Methodist Church²⁸⁵

26. JOSEPH⁵ FOOTE (*JOSEPH KIRBY⁴, THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*)²⁸⁵ was born 28 Jun 1863 in Foote's Cove Pardy's Island Burin NFLD, and died 15 Sep 1912 in Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD²⁸⁶. He married JESSIE LOUISA PAUL 04 Jan 1887 in Burin Methodist Church²⁸⁷. She was born 1863 in Burin Bay N.F.L.D., and died 11 May 1897 in Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD²⁸⁸.

More About JOSEPH FOOTE:

Burial: 17 Sep 1912, United Church Cemetary, Collin's Cove Burin NFLD²⁸⁹

Christening: 23 Aug 1863, Burin Methodist Church²⁹⁰

Residence: 1884, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD²⁹¹

Children of JOSEPH FOOTE and JESSIE PAUL are:

- i. JANE ELIZA⁶ FOOTE, b. 27 Dec 1887, Foote,s Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD; d. Unknown.

More About JANE ELIZA FOOTE:

Christening: 01 Mar 1888, Burin Methodist Church²⁹²

- ii. ELI BENJAMIN FOOTE, b. 04 Oct 1889, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD; d. 25 Sep 1950, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD²⁹³; m. LOTTIE CHARLOTTE BRUSHETT, 07 Jan 1914, Burin Methodist Church²⁹⁴; b. Abt. 1890, Path's End, Burin, NFLD Canada; d. 18 Aug 1963, Kirby's Cove, Burin NFLD²⁹⁵.

Notes for ELI BENJAMIN FOOTE:

Information from Tidal Wave:

Foote, Eli (Jr.) 40; wife Lottie 38.
flake 60.00 60.00
wharf 20.00 10.00
2 large dories 120.00 100.00
½ cord firewood 3.00 -
1½ qtls m. fish 13.00 -
216.50 170.00
Cash in hand \$130.00

More About ELI BENJAMIN FOOTE:

Burial: 1950, Collin's Cove Cemetery (new)²⁹⁶

Christening: 24 Jul 1890, Burin Methodist Church²⁹⁷

More About LOTTIE CHARLOTTE BRUSHETT:

Burial: 1963, Collin's Cove Cemetery (new)²⁹⁸

63. iii. LAURA BLANCHE FOOTE, b. 06 Oct 1891, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD; d. Unknown.
 iv. WILLIAM REUBAN FOOTE, b. 05 Jun 1893, Foote,s Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD; d. Unknown.
 v. JESSIE FOOTE, b. 21 Feb 1897, Foote,s Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD; d. 01 Jun 1897, Foote,s Cove,
 Pardy's Island Burin NFLD.

More About JESSIE FOOTE:

Burial: 03 Jun 1897, Methodist Cemetary, Burin NFLD²⁹⁹

Christening: 08 Apr 1897, Burin Methodist Church³⁰⁰

27. ELI BENJAMIN⁵ FOOTE (*JOSEPH KIRBY*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *THOMAS*², *UNKNOWN*¹)^{301,302,303} was born 23 Apr 1873 in Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD³⁰⁴, and died 21 Apr 1937 in Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD³⁰⁵. He married (1) SARAH MATILDA MAYO 19 Dec 1896 in Burin Methodist Church³⁰⁶. She was born Abt. 1877 in Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD, and died 12 Feb 1900 in Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD. He married (2) MARY ELIZABETH CHAPMAN³⁰⁷ 22 May 1902 in Burin Methodist Church³⁰⁸. She was born Abt. 1881 in Collin's Cove Burin Newfoundland^{309,310}, and died 22 Jan 1916 in Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD³¹¹. He married (3) LUCRETIA MAYO³¹² 01 Jan 1919 in Burin Bay NFLD³¹³, daughter of SAMUEL SHAVE and UNKNOWN. She was born 20 Dec 1876 in Burin NFLD³¹⁴, and died 15 Dec 1951 in Fairview Nova Scotia³¹⁵.

Notes for ELI BENJAMIN FOOTE:

<http://ngb.chebucto.org/C1935/35-pardys-isl-bur.shtml>

267 286 FOOTE Eli Benjamin Head M M 61

FOOTE Lucretia Wife F M 57

287 FOOTE Heber Head M M 36

FOOTE Alice Wife F M 22

FOOTE Kerena? Daughter F 1

FOOTE Frank Step Brother M S 25

FOOTE Victor Step Brother M S 21

<http://ngb.chebucto.org/C1921/21-pardys-isl-bur.shtml>

FOOTE Eli B. M Head Married 1874 Mar 47 Burin

FOOTE Lucretia F Wife Married 1878 Dec 42 Burin

MAYO Effie F Step Daughter Single 1902 Sept 18 Burin

MAYO Jessie F Step Daughter Single 1906 Nov 14 Burin

MAYO Flossie F Step Daughter Single 1910 Sept 10 Burin

FOOTE Heber M Son Single 1899 July 22 Burin

FOOTE Leonard M Son Single 1903 July 16 Burin

FOOTE Flossie F Daughter Single 1907 Jan 14 Burin

FOOTE Hank M Son Single 1909 Oct 11 Burin

FOOTE Eli V. M Son Single 1914 Aug 7 Burin

Foote, Eli (Sr.) 59, poor health; wife Lucretia 45; Victor 15 (cripple).

stage 70.00 50.00

flake 60.00 60.00

wharf damage 8.00 -

large dory 60.00 50.00

10 lines, not fitted 15.00 15.00

40 lines fitted 80.00 80.00

moorings 7.50 7.00

¾ hgs salt 1.80 1.00

4 suits oil clothes 20.00 -

cord firewood 6.00 -

2 qtls m. fish 18.00 -

estimated loss on 8 qtls damaged fish 50.00 -

steel drum 10.00 -

½ cask kerosene oil 8.00 -

414.50 263.00

117

More About ELI BENJAMIN FOOTE:

Burial: 24 Apr 1937, United Church Cemetery, Burin, Newfoundland³¹⁶

Christening: 01 Jul 1873, Burin Methodist Church^{317,318}

Residence: 1884, Foote's Cove Pardy's Island Burin NFLD

More About SARAH MATILDA MAYO:

Burial: 15 Feb 1900, Methodist Cemetery, Burin, Newfoundland.³¹⁹

More About MARY ELIZABETH CHAPMAN:

Burial: 24 Jan 1916, United Church Cemetery, Burin, Newfoundland³²⁰

Children of ELI FOOTE and SARAH MAYO are:

- i. LAURETTA⁶ FOOTE³²¹, b. 07 May 1897, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD; d. 31 Jul 1897, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD³²².
- ii. UNKNOWN NAME FOOTE³²³, b. 01 Dec 1898, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD; d. Unknown.

Children of ELI FOOTE and MARY CHAPMAN are:

- iii. CLARA IDA⁶ FOOTE, b. 23 Oct 1902, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD; d. Unknown.

More About CLARA IDA FOOTE:

Christening: 13 Nov 1902, Burin Methodist Church³²⁴

- iv. LEONARD BERTRAM FOOTE³²⁴, b. 27 Jul 1903, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD³²⁴; d. Bet. 09 - 10 Jan 1947, 80 miles Northeast of Boston on the Belle³²⁵.

Notes for LEONARD BERTRAM FOOTE:

Lost at Sea in 1947 80 miles Northeast of Boston on the Belle.

More About LEONARD BERTRAM FOOTE:

Christening: 20 Sep 1903, Burin Methodist Church³²⁶

- v. ETHEL FLORENCE " FLOSSIE " FOOTE³²⁶, b. 12 Jan 1907, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD; d. 28 Jan 1993, Lantana, Florida, U.S.A.³²⁷; m. LEO MCKINNON^{327,328}; d. Unknown.

More About ETHEL FLORENCE " FLOSSIE " FOOTE:

Christening: 09 May 1907, Burin Methodist Church³²⁹

64. vi. FRANK FOOTE, b. Abt. 1910, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD; d. 23 Aug 1988, Fairview Villa, Halifax, Nova Scotia.
- vii. HAZEL MARION FOOTE, b. 13 Apr 1912, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD; d. 13 Jan 1913, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD³³⁰.

More About HAZEL MARION FOOTE:

Burial: 16 Jan 1913, United Church Cemetery, Burin, Newfoundland³³¹

Christening: 18 Sep 1912, Burin Methodist Church³³²

- viii. ELI VICTOR FOOTE³³³, b. 08 Nov 1914, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD; d. 17 Jan 1937, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD³³⁴.

More About ELI VICTOR FOOTE:

Burial: 20 Jan 1937, United Church Cemetery, Burin, Newfoundland³³⁵

Christening: 10 Dec 1914, Burin Methodist Church³³⁶

28. WILLIAM⁵ FOOTE (*JOSEPH KIRBY⁴, THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 1882 in Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD or³³⁷, and died Unknown. He married MARY PIKE³³⁸ 14 Nov 1917 in Burin NFLD³³⁹. She was born 1889 in L'Anse L'eau, and died Unknown.

More About WILLIAM FOOTE:

Residence: 1884, Foote's Cove Pardy's Island Burin NFLD

Children of WILLIAM FOOTE and MARY PIKE are:

- i. RICHARD⁶ FOOTE, b. Private.
- ii. CHARLOTTE FOOTE, b. Private.
- iii. HERBERT FOOTE, b. Private.
- iv. MARY A. FOOTE, b. Private.
- v. ELIZABETH FOOTE, b. Private.
- vi. LEAH FOOTE, b. Private.
- vii. JANE FOOTE, b. Private.

29. BENJAMIN⁵ VIGUS (*ELIZABETH⁴ FOOTE, THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 25 Mar 1867 in Step-A-Side and Reach, Burin N.F.L.D., and died Unknown. He married MARY AMANDA BRETT 04 Feb 1891 in Methodist Church Burin NFLD. She died Unknown.

Children of BENJAMIN VIGUS and MARY BRETT are:

- i. GERTRUDE MAY⁶ VIGUS, b. 17 May 1891, Step-A-Side and Reach, Burin N.F.L.D.; d. Unknown.
- ii. WILLIAM REGINALD VIGUS, b. 16 Jun 1893, Step-A-Side and Reach, Burin N.F.L.D.; d. Unknown.
- iii. SUSAN BEATRICE VIGUS, b. 26 Apr 1895, Step-A-Side and Reach, Burin N.F.L.D.; d. Unknown.
- iv. LAURA ELIZABETH VIGUS, b. 13 Sep 1898, Step-A-Side and Reach, Burin N.F.L.D.; d. Unknown.

30. GEORGE⁵ VIGUS (*ELIZABETH⁴ FOOTE, THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 18 Oct 1875 in Step-A-Side Burin NFLD, and died 23 Mar 1918 in Toronto Ontario. He married ELLEN WALSH MOULTON 15 Nov 1900 in Methodist Church Collin's cove NFLD, daughter of GEORGE MOULTON and ELLEN BEAZLEY. She was born 10 Jul 1880 in Burin Bay NFLD, and died 21 Jan 1954 in Toronto Ontario.

Notes for GEORGE VIGUS:

Information and notes from the research of Doug Hollett:

George was a merchant in Stepside, and after the birth of their first two children they decided to leave Newfoundland for Toronto, Ontario in the summer of 1906 just before the birth of their daughter Mildred (my mother).

George became involved with construction and carpentry work.

He built a home at 25 Millicent Street, Toronto, where the family lived.

He died of tuberculosis when my mother was only eleven years old.

Ellen, my grandmother was a wonderful cook and sometime after George's death she ran a bakery shop on Dufferin Avenue. She unfortunately gave away more than she sold to people whom she thought were in need. She became a member of the St.Clair Church of the Nazarene, and began taking me with her when I was about eight years old.

After the death of her second husband, Walter Manuel, she moved into my parent's home where we shared a bedroom, and many happy memories

Buried in Prospect Cemetery, Toronto, Ontario.

George and Ellen are buried in Section 18, lot 4584

Children of GEORGE VIGUS and ELLEN MOULTON are:

- i. CYRIL LLOYD⁶ VIGUS, b. 30 Jun 1901, Step-A-Side Burin NFLD; d. 02 May 1973.
- ii. HAROLD FREDERICK VIGUS, b. 15 Nov 1903, Step-A-Side Burin NFLD; d. 24 Jan 1980.
- iii. MILDRED BLANCHE VIGUS, b. 29 Nov 1906, Toronto Ontario; d. 13 Apr 1995.
- iv. GEORGE DAVID VIGUS, b. 23 Aug 1908, Toronto Ontario; d. 10 Sep 1947.
- v. DOROTHY VIGUS, b. 13 May 1910, Toronto Ontario; d. 18 Jul 1971.
- vi. EDGAR CLARENCE VIGUS, b. 23 Apr 1913, Toronto Ontario; d. 23 Apr 1987.
- vii. NELLIE BEATRICE VIGUS, b. 12 Nov 1914, Toronto Ontario; d. 23 Aug 2000.
- viii. REGINALD JOHN VIGUS, b. Apr 1917, Toronto Ontario; d. 03 Nov 1966, Toronto Ontario.

Notes for REGINALD JOHN VIGUS:

Information from the research of Doug Hollett:

Reginald's father died when he was 11 months old, and he was sent to live with his mother's brother Jim Moulton.

At the age of three he was adopted by James "Jim" Moulton and his wife Nellie (Roberts) Moulton. He grew up as Reginald Moulton. He was killed in an automobile accident at the age of 49.

31. WILLIS⁵ VIGUS (*ELIZABETH⁴ FOOTE, THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 10 Jul 1882 in Step-A-Side and Reach, Burin N.F.L.D., and died 01 Jun 1965 in Edmonton, Alberta , Canada. He married FRANCES " BEATRICE " HOLLETT 15 Nov 1911 in Methodist Church Burin N.F.L.D., daughter of EDWARD HOLLETT and SARAH BECK. She was born 07 Feb 1879 in Great Burin, Newfoundland, and died 19 Mar 1971 in Edmonton, Alberta , Canada.

Notes for WILLIS VIGUS:

Will of James Vigus of Burin North

In re

James Vigus deceased

This is the last Will and Testament of me James Vigus of Burin North, Merchant.

1. I hereby revoke all former wills by me at anytime made and declare this to be my last will and testament

2. I hereby appoint my wife Sarah Vigus and my nephew Willis Vigus to be the executors of this my will.

3. In the event of the death of my said wife Sarah Vigus before application is made to the Supreme Court for a Judge thereof for the probate of this my will, I appoint my said wife's niece, Melida I. Bowdridge to be the executrix hereof jointly with the said Willis Vigus in the place of my said wife in that (???)t deceased.

4. I give the following specific legacies: - [1], to my said nephew Willis Vigus [a] the sum of one thousand dollars in cash [b] my watch and chain. [2] to my executors a sum of money sufficient to purchase an annuity of twenty dollars per year for my sister Bridget Wagg during her lifetime; which said sum my executors shall immediately invest with some Canadian Life Insurance Company for the purchase of the said annuity.

5. Should my said wife Sarah Vigus survive me, I give, devise and bequeath to her, subject to the specific legacies enumerated in paragraph 4 hereof, all my land, tenements and hereditaments(?); also all my business premises, books-debts, stock, goods, wares and merchandise, schooner, fishing year and outfit; also all my moneys, negotiable instruments, stocks and bonds, shares in companies, securities for money, and all investments of whatsoever nature and kind, also all my household furniture, goods, chattels and personal effects; and also all the rest, residue and remainder of my estate of whatsoever nature and kind and wheresoever situated.

6. Should my said wife not survive me, I give, in addition to the specific legacies enumerated in paragraph 4 hereof, the following specific legacies:- [a]. To my sister Bridget Wagg the sum of fifty dollars [b]. To my nieces Bessie Mayes(?), Sylvia Mitchell, Beatrice Mitchell, Mabel Vigus, Vertie Vigus, Melinda Parsons and Martha Philipson, the sum of Fifty Dollars each. [c] To my nephew's James Mitchell, Robert W. Collins, William B. Collins and Richard Collins, the sum of Fifty Dollars each [d] To my nephew's George Vigus, John Vigus and Frederick Collins the sum of one hundred Dollars each. [e] to my nephew's Richard Wagg and Robert Wagg the sum of Two Hundred Dollars each. [f] To my said nephew Willis Vigus the sum of Four Hundred dollars [g] To my executors, to be invested in approved trustees securities the assured income to be expended at their discretion, to keep my lot in the Burin Cemetery in order, the sum of One Hundred Dollars. [h] To the trustees of the Methodist Church at Burin, for such uses in connection with the said Church as they may determine, the sum of Two Hundred Dollars [i] To my wife nephews George Tipple, Thomas Tipple, Harold Tipple, Austin Tipple and Frederick J. Tipple [all sons of Edward Tipple] the sum of Fifty Dollars each. [j] To my wife's nieces Ellen J. Piercy and Dora Tipple the sum of Fifty Dollars each. [k] To my wife's niece Susan M. MacLean the sum of One Hundred Dollars. [L] To my wife's nieces Matilda G. Bowdridge and Louisa V. Bowdridge the sum of One Hundred and Fifty dollars each. [m] To my wife's nephew Frederick J. Tipple [son of Thomas Tipple] the sum of Eight Hundred Dollars. [n] To my wife's brother, Edward Tipple, the sum of Three Hundred and Fifty Dollars. [o] To the Trustees of the Methodist Church at Burin, in memory of my wife, for such uses in connection with the

said Church as they may determine, the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

7. In the event of the net realization of my estate falling short of the sums necessary for the payment in full of all the legacies enumerated in paragraph 6 hereof [the legacies enumerated in paragraph 4 hereof having been first paid in full]: I direct that the legacies named in paragraph 4 be first paid and given to the parties therein named, and the entire residue of my estate divided amongst all the legatees named in paragraph 6 hereof in proportion to the amount of the legacy to each named in the said paragraph; and in the event of the net realization of my estate exceeding the sums bequeathed under this will, I direct my executors to divide the residue among all the legatees named in paragraph 6 hereof in like proportion as the said legatees would suffer loss in the event of the net realization of my estate paying insufficient to pay the legacies in full.

8. While I leave the matter of the binding up of my estate entirely to the common sense and the business discretion of my executors, yet I suggest to them the advisability of binding it up in such a business like and leisurely manner as they may deem best in the interests of the estate, having regard to the fact that I would like to see my nephew Willis Vigus, in so far as his financial and business ability would permit, buy out from my estate, and carry on in the name of Vigus, the business which is now being conducted by me at Burin.

9. In an attempt to make my intentions abundantly clear, I repeat that the bequests named in paragraph 4 of this will are to take effect in priority to all other bequests and irrespective of whether my wife survives me or does not survive me; paragraph 5 is to take effect if my wife survive me and stands null and void and of no effect is she does not survive me; paragraph 6 is to take effect if my wife does not survive me, and stands null and void and of no effect is she does survive me.

In testimony whereof I have hereto subscribed my hand, this seventeenth day of January A.D. 1917. James Vigus. Signed by the said Testator as and for his last will and testament, in the presence of us, who, in his presence, at his request, and in the presence of each other, have hereunto our names subscribed as witnesses Louise Sanders of St. John's, Clerk to R.A. Squires, Richard Anderson Squires of St. John's Solicitor

Whereas I James Vigus did on the seventeenth day of January A.D. 1917 make my last will and testament I do by this writing change certain things therein and add this codicil to my said will to be taken as a part thereof. I desire that the amount left to my wife's niece Matilda L. Bowdridge be One Thousand Dollars besides the One Hundred and Fifty Dollars named in paragraph 6 and that this sum be paid her before the residue of estate is divided among those named in paragraph 6. Also that Two Hundred Dollars be invested by my executors to keep my lot in the Burin Cemetery in order and One Hundred Dollars be given to the Trustees of the Methodist Church instead of as the amounts are named in paragraph 6 of my will. I also desire that all the legacies and bequeaths by me in paragraph 6 be given to the legatees as the amounts are named there, if there is a sufficient sum to pay them; but in the event of the net realization of my estate exceeding the sum bequeathed under my will I direct my executors to divide the residue as follows:-To give my wife's nephew Frederick J. Tipple [son of Thomas Tipple] the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, and whatever is then left to be equally divided between my nephew Willis Vigus and my wife's niece Melinda L. Bowdridge instead of paying the various legatees mentioned in paragraph 6 the benefit of the proportion of anything that my estate may realize over the sum bequeathed under my will. In testimony whereof I have hereunto subscribed my hand this twenty third day of August A.D. 1917 James Vigus.

Signed by the said Testator as and for a codicil to be annexed to his last will and testament in the presence of us, who, in his presence, at his request, and in the presence of each other, have hereunto our names subscribed as witnesses. William G. Hollett Burin, Merchant Lydia Hollett Burin, wife of William G Hollett. I wish my Neice Melida G. Bowdridge, to act with my wife and Willis Vigus as Executors to my will. James Vigus Witness Una Tipple Minnie Farewell

Correct Charles H. Emerson
Registrar of the Supreme Court of Newfoundland.
(Listed in the margin next to this will the following)
Fiat
Sept 12/18
Probate
Sept 16/18
granted
to Sarah

Vigus Willis
Vigus & Melinda
I Powers Jr.
Estate
\$18,585.00

© 2004 Judy Benson and NL GenWeb

Children of WILLIS VIGUS and FRANCES HOLLETT are:

- i. GWENDOLYN FLORETTA⁶ VIGUS, b. 17 Sep 1912, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada; d. 1989, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
- ii. BOYD VIGUS, b. 21 Oct 1914, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada; d. 22 Jun 1980, Unknown.
- iii. RONALD HOLLETT VIGUS, b. 19 Jul 1917, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada; d. 24 Sep 1917, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

32. JOHN P.⁵ VIGUS (*ELIZABETH⁴ FOOTE, THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 03 Jun 1885 in Step-A-Side and Reach, Burin N.F.L.D., and died 1945 in Toronto Ontario, Canada. He married LILLIAN(?) in Ontario, Canada. She died Unknown.

Notes for JOHN P. VIGUS:
Information from Doug Hollett:

The Toronto City Directory for 1911 shows him living with his brother George

Children of JOHN VIGUS and LILLIAN(?) are:

- i. ROBERT⁶ VIGUS, b. Private.
- ii. VERNA JEAN VIGUS, b. Private.
- iii. CRAIG VIGUS, b. Private.

33. JOSEPH HEBER⁵ WAGG (*SUSAN⁴ FOOTE, THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 16 Sep 1874 in Step-A-Side Burin N.F.L.D., and died 28 Dec 1941 in Toronto, Ontario. He married REBECCA COOMBS MOULTON 08 Mar 1899 in Burin Bay N.F.L.D., daughter of GEORGE MOULTON and ELLEN BEAZLEY. She was born 11 May 1878 in Burin Bay N.F.L.D., and died 10 Jan 1964 in Newmarket, Ontario.

Notes for JOSEPH HEBER WAGG:

Notes for Joseph Heber Wagg

From the research of Doug Hollett:

Joseph Heber and Rebecca lived at Stepside until they moved to Toronto, Ontario in 1928.

He was an inshore fisherman at Sauker Cove near the community of St.Lawrence about 10 miles south of Burin.

He also was quite a carpenter.

Joseph Heber was hit by a car on Boxing Day and died two days later in St.Joseph's Hospital, Toronto, Ontario.

Rebecca was living at the Green Acres Nursing Home in Newmarket, Ontario at the time of her death.

Information from the research of Julie Bennett:

Immigration Records (1925-1935)

Surname: Wagg

Given name: Heber

Age: 55

Sex: M

Nationality: Nfd

Date of arrival: 1928/11/27 (YYYY/MM/DD)

Port of arrival: North Sydney , Nova Scotia

Ship: CARIBOO , Elder Dempster

Reference: RG76 - IMMIGRATION, series
Volume: 1928 volume 1
Page: 186

More About JOSEPH HEBER WAGG:

Burial: 1941, Prospect Cemetary Toronto Ontario

Cause of Death: Hit by a Car³⁴⁰

More About REBECCA COOMBS MOULTON:

Burial: Unknown, Prospect Cemetary Toronto Ontario

Children of JOSEPH WAGG and REBECCA MOULTON are:

65. i. GEORGE WILLIAM⁶ WAGG, b. 11 Feb 1900, Step-A-Side Burin NFLD; d. 06 Feb 1989, Moncton, New Brunswick.
66. ii. GERALD PLEMON WAGG, b. 26 Jun 1902, Step-A-Side Burin NFLD; d. 11 Nov 1984, Toronto, Ontario.
- iii. ALBERTA MAUD WAGG, b. 10 Oct 1904, Step-A-Side Burin NFLD; d. 04 Aug 1928, STEPASIDE AND REACH, Burin N.F.L.D..

More About ALBERTA MAUD WAGG:

Burial: 1928, StepASIDE AND REACH, Burin N.F.L.D.³⁴¹

67. iv. SUSAN WAGG, b. 30 Oct 1907, Step-A-Side Burin NFLD; d. 07 Nov 1973, Lindsay, Ontario.
68. v. HAROLD " FRED " WAGG, b. 28 Oct 1909, Step-A-Side Burin NFLD; d. 01 Apr 1988, unknown.
69. vi. LORNE EVERETT "EV" WAGG, b. 02 Jun 1920, Step-A-Side Burin NFLD; d. 27 Jul 1959, Toronto, Ontario.
70. vii. RENARD " RENNIE " WAGG, b. Jun 1922, Step-A-Side Burin NFLD; d. Unknown, unknown.

34. ADELAIDE FOOTE⁵ WAGG (*SUSAN⁴ FOOTE, THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*)³⁴² was born 05 Jul 1878 in Step-A-Side Burin NFLD³⁴³, and died 10 Aug 1925 in Grand Banks, N.F.L.D.³⁴³. She married (1) ELI MILLS 18 Mar 1898 in Methodist Church Burin NFLD. He was born 12 Feb 1876 in Burin NFLD, and died 14 Dec 1905 in Burin, Newfoundland. She married (2) AMBROSE EDWIN EVANS 18 Nov 1908 in Grand Bank NFLD. He was born 24 Sep 1870 in Grand Bank, Newfoundland, and died Unknown in unknown.

More About ADELAIDE FOOTE WAGG:

Burial: 1925, Grand Bank 6 - United Church, old N.F.L.D.³⁴⁴

Christening: 08 Sep 1878, Stepside, Burin NFLD³⁴⁵

Children of ADELAIDE WAGG and ELI MILLS are:

71. i. LINDA PEARL⁶ MILLS, b. 17 Aug 1898, Burin NFLD; d. 30 Jan 1963, Tizzard's Harbour, Newfoundland.
72. ii. AMELIA " MILLIE " GORMAN MILLS, b. 12 Aug 1901, Burin NFLD; d. 30 Oct 1976, Toronto Ontario.
- iii. WILLIAM A. MILLS, b. 24 Sep 1904, Burin, Newfoundland; d. 20 Oct 1904, Burin, Newfoundland.

35. JULIA MITCHELL⁵ WAGG (*SUSAN⁴ FOOTE, THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*)³⁴⁶ was born 29 Dec 1881 in Burin Bay Arm, Burin NFLD³⁴⁷, and died 04 Jun 1949 in Burin NFLD³⁴⁸. She married GRANDFATHER CHARLES HERBERT FOOTE³⁴⁹ 21 Dec 1904 in Burin NFLD^{350,351}, son of GEORGE FOOTE and EMMA MAYO. He was born 04 Sep 1880 in Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD^{352,353}, and died 11 Jul 1947 in Burin NFLD³⁵⁴.

Notes for JULIA MITCHELL WAGG:

Grandmother Julia's cause of death was Myocarditis.

More About JULIA MITCHELL WAGG:

Baptism: 09 Feb 1881, Methodist Church, Collin's Cove, Newfoundland³⁵⁵

Burial: 1949, Collins Cove United Church Cemetary (Old) Burin NFLD³⁵⁶

Cause of Death: Myocarditis³⁵⁷

Notes for GRANDFATHER CHARLES HERBERT FOOTE:

From the Research of Rennie Wagg:

Grandfather Charles was a fisherman engaged in the inshore fishery, but he also went to Lunenburg N.S. for a number of years and fished from a schooner.

Charles collapsed in a fishing Dory on July 11 1947 and died a few hours later.

Cause of Death was cerebral hemorrhage.

SOURCE: Cranford, Gary (2000). Tidal Wave. A list of victims and survivors- Newfoundland, 1929 Published by Flanker Press.

According to the claim submitted after the Tidal wave of Nov. 1929 by my grandfather his claim for loss property included the following items. The claim came to a total of 134.00 for which he received a total of 25.00 dollars.

Foote, Charles 50; wife Julia 49; William (my father) 8; Reginald 14; Joseph 17.

stage 15.00 -

flake 25.00 25.00

wharf 10.00 -

brl flour 10.00 -

½ brl beef 10.00 -

½ ton coal 6.00 -

qtl m. fish 9.00 -

loss of 1.00/qtl on 4 qtls m. fish 4.00 -

½ ton hay 20.00 -

carpenter's tools 20.00 -

134.00

Grandfather Charles immigrated to Nova Scotia in the year 1930, the year after the 1929 Tidal Wave.

Library and Archives Canada Immigration Records (1925-1935)

Surname: Foote

Given name: Charles

Age: 50

Sex: M

Nationality: Nfd

Date of arrival: 1930/02/24 (YYYY/MM/DD)

Port of arrival: Halifax , Nova Scotia

Ship: ROSALINE , Red Cross

Reference: RG76 - IMMIGRATION, series C-1-b

Volume: 1930 volume 2

Page: 229

Microfilm reel: T-14823

More About GRANDFATHER CHARLES HERBERT FOOTE:

Burial: 1947, Collins Cove, United Church Cemetary (old) Burin NFLD

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

Christening: 29 Oct 1880, Wesleyan Methodist Church, Burin NFLD³⁵⁸

Immigration: 1930, NFLD to Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada³⁵⁹

Residence: 1921, Foote,s Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD³⁶⁰

Children of JULIA WAGG and CHARLES FOOTE are:

73. i. UNA MAY⁶ FOOTE, b. 03 Jul 1906, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD; d. 16 Jul 1962, Sydney Mines, Nova Scotia.

74. ii. MILDRED (SUSAN ?) (DUDER?) FOOTE, b. 22 Jun 1909, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD; d. 11 May 1940, Sydney Mines Nova Scotia.

75. iii. JOSEPH CUSICK FOOTE, b. 13 Sep 1912, Burin NFLD; d. 18 Jul 1993, Burin NFLD.

76. iv. CHARLES REGINALD FOOTE, b. 14 Sep 1915, Burin NFLD; d. 27 Feb 1967, Drowned at Sea on the Iceland II.

v. MARTHA ELLA FOOTE³⁶¹, b. 18 Nov 1921, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD³⁶²; d. 07 Dec 1921, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD³⁶³.

More About MARTHA ELLA FOOTE:

Burial: 08 Dec 1921, United Church Cemetary, Collin's Cove Burin NFLD³⁶⁴

Christening: 08 Dec 1921, Wesleyan Methodist Church, Burin NFLD³⁶⁵

77. vi. WILLIAM " BILLY " FOOTE, b. 18 Nov 1921, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD; d. 04 Jun 1981, Burnaby B.C. Canada.

36. LYDIA ETHEL⁵ WAGG (*SUSAN⁴ FOOTE, THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 11 Nov 1890 in Burin NFLD, and died 03 Feb 1967 in Epworth N.F.L.D.. She married CHARLES WILLIAM HOLLETT³⁶⁶ 01 Jan 1912³⁶⁷. He was born 08 Nov 1889 in Great Burin, Newfoundland, and died Mar 1920 in Lost at Sea.

More About LYDIA ETHEL WAGG:

Burial: 1967, Epworth Methodist/United Church cemetery³⁶⁸

Notes for CHARLES WILLIAM HOLLETT:

Information from the research of Doug Hollett:

Captain Charlie Hollett of Great Burin, commanded the vessel the "Herbert and Ruby" owned by E.M. Hollett, Great Burin. She sailed from Change Islands in November 1919 with a cargo of fish for Oporto, and was never reported after leaving port, presumed lost with all crew members.

Relatives and friends gave up all hopes of ever hearing news of the ill-fated vessel in March 1920.

In the Epworth Cemetery the tombstone for his wife, records his death as March 1920.

More About CHARLES WILLIAM HOLLETT:

Burial: 1920, Epworth Methodist/United Church cemetery³⁶⁸

Children of LYDIA WAGG and CHARLES HOLLETT are:

78. i. RUBY MILLICENT⁶ HOLLETT, b. Oct 1914, Burin N.F.L.D.; d. Unknown, unknown.
- ii. GEORGE CAMPBELL HOLLETT, b. 09 Oct 1916, Burin N.F.L.D.; d. 02 Dec 1916, Burin N.F.L.D..
79. iii. CHARLES WILLIAM " CHARLIE " HOLLETT, b. 06 Jul 1918, Great Burin, Newfoundland; d. Bef. 1985, Epworth Newfoundland.

37. BENJAMIN⁵ FOOTE (*THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 14 Jun 1879 in Step-A-Side Burin NFLD, and died 01 Dec 1934 in Prospect Cemetary Toronto Ontario. He married ELIZABETH ANN MOULTON 16 Nov 1904 in Methodist Church Collin's cove NFLD³⁶⁹, daughter of GEORGE MOULTON and ELLEN BEAZLEY. She was born 09 May 1882 in Burin Bay NFLD, and died 30 Jan 1968 in Prospect Cemetary Toronto Ontario.

Children of BENJAMIN FOOTE and ELIZABETH MOULTON are:

- i. ERIC BERTRAM⁶ FOOTE, b. 29 Jul 1905, Step-A-Side Burin NFLD; d. 28 Dec 1988, Tweed, Ontario; m. (1) ADA BLANCHE CLIFFEN, Private; b. Private; m. (2) RITA HUDDY, Toronto, Ontario Canada; b. 16 Aug 1906, Epworth NFLD; d. Unknown, Toronto, Ontario.

More About ERIC BERTRAM FOOTE:

Burial: Unknown, Prospect Cemetary, Toronto, Ontario

80. ii. EDITH EDNA FOOTE, b. 08 Nov 1906, Step-A-Side Burin NFLD; d. 11 Mar 1986, Prospect Cemetary Toronto Ontario.
- iii. ELIZABETH FOOTE, b. 10 Aug 1908, Step-A-Side Burin NFLD; d. 11 Jul 1995, Tweed, Ontario.

Notes for ELIZABETH FOOTE:

Note: Betty never married. She was a charter member of the St.Clair Church of the Nazarene. She attended this church all her adult life beginning in 1934, and also after the church was relocated to Sheppard Avenue. It was renamed Emmanuel Church of the Nazarene

source:<http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=1774848&id=I2040> Lynn Mundy

More About ELIZABETH FOOTE:

Burial: 1995, Prospect Cemetary Toronto Ontario

81. iv. JAMES MULLETT FOOTE, b. 06 Dec 1910, Step-A-Side Burin NFLD; d. 01 Apr 1976, Riverside, California, U.S.A..
82. v. ELLEN BEASLEY FOOTE, b. 04 Nov 1912, Step-A-Side Burin NFLD; d. Unknown, Possibly Riverside, California, U.S.A..
- vi. BENJAMIN BERKLEY FOOTE, b. 1914, Step-A-Side Burin NFLD; d. Bef. 1921.
- vii. ADELAIDE ALFREDA FOOTE, b. 1916, Step-A-Side Burin NFLD; d. 1916, STEPASIDE AND REACH, Burin N.F.L.D.³⁷⁰.
83. viii. MAISIE ALBERTA FOOTE, b. Private.

- ix. JOHN MAXWELL FOOTE, b. 08 Oct 1919, Step-A-Side Burin NFLD; d. 1928.
- 84. x. BENJAMIN FOOTE, b. 22 Mar 1921, Step-A-Side Burin NFLD; d. 23 Jul 1999, Kaladar, Ontario.

38. HERBERT CHESLEY⁵ FOOTE (*THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*)³⁷¹ was born 13 Sep 1881 in Step-A-Side Burin NFLD, and died 02 May 1938 in Burin NFLD³⁷². He married CAROLINE OR CARRIE SAMPSON³⁷³ 15 Nov 1916 in Burin Methodist Church³⁷⁴. She was born Jun 1894 in Bull's Cove, Burin NFLD, and died 18 Dec 1972 in Burin NFLD.

Notes for HERBERT CHESLEY FOOTE:

From Tsunami 1929: The Silence of the Sea:

November 1929

Burin, Dominion of Newfoundland

During the Tidal Wave, Emmanuel Inkpen and his wife, both sick at the time, were swept away from land in their houses. Stella's brother, Chesley Foote, a cripple with an artificial leg, being the only man nearby, forgetting his own safety, took a broken and leaky dory and rescued the Inkpens from certain death by getting them out of the house through a window.

More About HERBERT CHESLEY FOOTE:

Burial: 1938, Collin's Cove United Church Cemetary (new)

Cause of Death: Perforated Appendix.

Christening: 09 Oct 1881, Wesleyan Methodist Church, Burin NFLD³⁷⁵

Children of HERBERT FOOTE and CAROLINE SAMPSON are:

- i. WILLIAM THOMAS⁶ FOOTE, b. Private.
- ii. ANNIE OKE INKPEN FOOTE, b. Private; m. FRANK FOOTE, Private; b. Private.
- iii. HEBER FREEMAN FOOTE, b. 28 Feb 1923, Stepside, Burin NFLD; d. 07 Jun 1982.

More About HEBER FREEMAN FOOTE:

Burial: 1982, Collin's Cove United Church Cemetary (new) Burin NFLD

- iv. ELIZA COOPER FOOTE, b. Private.
- v. GERALDINE FRANCES MAY FOOTE³⁷⁶, b. Abt. 1926, Step-A-Side and Reach, Burin N.F.L.D.³⁷⁶; d. 01 Aug 1981, Burin NFLD; m. CHARLES SAMUEL PIKE, Private; b. Private.

Notes for GERALDINE FRANCES MAY FOOTE:

Pike, Gertie M

55 1. Aug. 1981 24. Aug. 1981 Burin Burin Bay Arm Hemorrhage of Colon Pardy's Island Teaching

More About GERALDINE FRANCES MAY FOOTE:

Burial: 24 Aug 1981, Burin NFLD

- vi. JOHN DOUGLAS MAXWELL FOOTE³⁷⁶, b. 10 Jan 1932, Stepside, Burin NFLD; d. 30 Apr 1932, Stepside, Burin NFLD³⁷⁷.

39. JOSEPH MITCHELL⁵ FOOTE (*THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*)^{378,379} was born 15 Feb 1887 in StepASIDE AND REACH, Burin N.F.L.D., and died 16 Oct 1933 in Sydney, Cape Breton County, Nova Scotia³⁸⁰. He married (1) HARRIET ADELAIDE "ANNIE" HODDER³⁸¹ 18 Jan 1911 in Wesleyan Methodist Church Burin NFLD³⁸². She was born Abt. 1890 in Marystown, Burin Peninsula NFLD³⁸³, and died Bef. 1918. He married (2) ELIZABETH HOBAN³⁸⁴ 18 Dec 1918 in Wesleyan Methodist Church Burin NFLD³⁸⁵. She was born 01 Jan 1901 in Burin Bay N.F.L.D.³⁸⁶, and died Unknown.

More About JOSEPH MITCHELL FOOTE:

Cause of Death: Gastric Carcinoma³⁸⁷

Occupation: 1933, Sydney, Cape Breton County, Nova Scotia³⁸⁸
Residence: Bet. 1923 - 1933, Sydney, Cape Breton County, Nova Scotia³⁸⁹

Notes for HARRIET ADELAIDE "ANNIE" HODDER:

Harriet died sometime before 1918 when her husband Joseph married for the second time

Children of JOSEPH FOOTE and HARRIET HODDER are:

- i. RHONA MARIAN⁶ FOOTE³⁹⁰, b. 11 Jul 1911, StepASIDE AND REACH, Burin N.F.L.D.; d. 12 Nov 1988, Truro, Nova Scotia, Canada; m. GEORGE M. FRASER; b. 08 Jun 1915, Sydney, Nova Scotia; d. 14 Apr 2002, halifax, nova scotia.

More About RHONA MARIAN FOOTE:

Christening: 11 Nov 1911, burin methodist Church

- ii. WILLIAM MORGAN FOOTE³⁹⁰, b. 12 Jul 1914, Foote's Cove Parly's Island Burin NFLD; d. 10 Mar 1915, StepASIDE AND REACH, Burin N.F.L.D.³⁹¹.

Child of JOSEPH FOOTE and ELIZABETH HOBAN is:

- iii. MONA M.⁶ FOOTE, b. Private.

40. STELLA MAY⁵ FOOTE (*THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 09 Apr 1890 in StepASIDE AND REACH, Burin N.F.L.D., and died 14 Jul 1987 in unknown³⁹². She married OLIVER "OLLI" INKPEN 06 Dec 1916 in Wesleyan Methodist Church Burin NFLD³⁹³, son of UNKNOWN INKPEN and UNKNOWN. He was born 1891 in Shalloway, Burin NFLD³⁹⁴, and died Unknown.

Notes for STELLA MAY FOOTE:

From Tsunami 1929: The Silence of the Sea:

"What One Woman Remembers" Part I

Stella Foote, born 1890 at Stepside, resided in Shalloway with her husband, Oliver Inkpen. She vividly remembered November 18th, 1929. The first tremor occurred, around four in the afternoon. She thought the rocky mountain behind her home was experiencing a landslide. Running out with her two month old baby in her arms she was met by her two other children and a nephew amazed at the motion of the ground beneath their feet. When the tremor appeared to have passed, Oliver and his brother walked to Great Burin by way of connecting bridges. They were barely able to reach safety in Great Burin when a tidal wave struck. It was getting dark and by the light of an oil lamp, Stella was ironing baby clothes, when she heard an awful swishing sound, and looking out the window, saw the boiling white water sweep away the bridges. She thought her husband was drowned. She gathered the children together and Uncle Tom Moulton and another man urged her to hurry to higher ground. One of them took the baby in her cradle and one took four-year old Hazel and they all went up the hill to Stella's mother-in-law's house. They had just left the beach when the second wave struck. It was worse than the first because it swept away many houses and stages which were in its path.

Part II: "What One Woman Remembers "After the second wave struck, Oliver and his brother tried to return to Shalloway by using a small boat which was sometimes used as a ferry and started out. They met the third wave which tossed the boat around but they finally reached their stage which was miraculously still there. When Stella had left the house to run to higher grounds, Stella had blown out the lamp, thus leading Oliver to believe that the house was gone in the wave. Yet, it too was miraculously still there. Around two o'clock in the night at the harbour area, the water was invisible: covered by a solid bridge comprised of floating wharves, stores, warehouses, flakes, boats and debris. By daylight they were amazed to see floating barrels of pork, beef, molasses and everything imaginable that had been let loose from the stores and business firms.

More About STELLA MAY FOOTE:

Christening: 23 May 1890, wesleyan Methodist Church, Burin NFLD³⁹⁵

Residence: 1945, Shalloway, Burin NFLD³⁹⁶

More About OLIVER "OLLI" INKPEN:

Residence: 1945, Shalloway, Burin NFLD³⁹⁶

Children of STELLA FOOTE and OLIVER INKPEN are:

- i. RONALD⁶ INKPEN, b. Private.
85. ii. ROY OR RAY INKPEN, b. Private.
- iii. HAZEL INKPEN, b. Private.
- iv. JOSEPH INKPEN, b. Abt. Dec 1928, Burin Newfoundland; d. 30 Jan 1929, Burin Newfoundland.

More About JOSEPH INKPEN:

Burial: Jan 1929, Pierce's Hill Methodist Cemetery Great Burin Island³⁹⁷

- v. DOREEN RHONDA EILEEN INKPEN, b. Sep 1929, Burin Newfoundland; d. 03 Mar 1930, Burin Newfoundland.

More About DOREEN RHONDA EILEEN INKPEN:

Burial: Mar 1930, Pierce's Hill Methodist Cemetery Great Burin Island³⁹⁸

41. SELINA⁵ FOOTE (*THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*)³⁹⁹ was born 04 Dec 1892 in StepASIDE AND REACH, Burin N.F.L.D., and died Unknown in Ontario, Canada. She married (1) THOMAS DUNFORD. He was born in Burin Newfoundland, and died Unknown. She married (2) ORLAND JONES. He died Unknown in Ontario, Canada.

Notes for SELINA FOOTE:

Lena and her second husband Orland lived for a while near Georgian Bay, Ontario.

More About SELINA FOOTE:

Christening: 16 Feb 1893, wesleyan Methodist Church, Burin NFLD³⁹⁹

Children of SELINA FOOTE and THOMAS DUNFORD are:

- i. LENOME⁶ DUNFORD, b. Private.
- ii. GODDARD DUNFORD, b. Private.
- iii. VERLIE DUNFORD, b. Private.

42. ALBERT PHILLIP⁵ FOOTE (*THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*)³⁹⁹ was born 30 Apr 1896 in Step-A-Side Burin NFLD³⁹⁹, and died 24 Jan 1960 in Boston, Massachusettes⁴⁰⁰. He married MAHALA HYACINTH WAGG⁴⁰¹ 24 Mar 1931 in United Church Burin NFLD⁴⁰², daughter of THOMAS WAGG and ELLEN CHEESEMAN. She was born 15 Nov 1900 in Burin NFLD, and died Unknown.

More About ALBERT PHILLIP FOOTE:

Christening: 04 Aug 1897, wesleyan Methodist Church, Burin NFLD⁴⁰³

Children of ALBERT FOOTE and MAHALA WAGG are:

- i. BARBARA⁶ FOOTE, b. Private; m. LEONARD STINSON, Private; b. Private.
- ii. BEULAH ELLEN FOOTE, b. Private; m. FRANK RAFUSE, Private; b. Private.

43. SAMUEL⁵ FOOTE (*THOMAS⁴, RICHARD³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 08 Nov 1870 in Burin NFLD, and died 06 Apr 1954 in Collins Cove, Newfoundland. He married JESSIE MELVINA ADAMS 26 Nov 1889 in Burin, Newfoundland. She was born 22 Jan 1871 in Burin Newfoundland, and died 24 Dec 1953 in Collins Cove, Newfoundland.

Children of SAMUEL FOOTE and JESSIE ADAMS are:

- i. JAMES ADAMS⁶ FOOTE, b. 11 Jan 1889, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD; d. 11 Sep 1977, Collins Cove, Burin,

- NFLD; m. VIOLET VICTORIA WAGG; b. 04 Aug 1902, Step-A-Side Burin NFLD; d. 20 Aug 1980, Burin Newfoundland.
86. ii. DORCAS FOOTE, b. 13 Mar 1891, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD; d. 18 Jul 1961, Medford, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
87. iii. BERTHA MAY FOOTE, b. Nov 1892, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD; d. 1968, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

44. THOMAS WALTER⁵ FOOTE (*THOMAS⁴, RICHARD³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*)⁴⁰⁴ was born 02 Jun 1884 in Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD, and died 1964 in Burin NFLD. He married EMMA CHARLOTTE CLARK. She was born Aug 1892 in St. Pierre and Miquelon Canada, and died 1967 in Burin NFLD.

More About THOMAS WALTER FOOTE:

Burial: 1964, Collin's Cove United Church Cemetary (new)

More About EMMA CHARLOTTE CLARK:

Burial: 1967, Collin's Cove United Church Cemetary (new) Burin NFLD

Children of THOMAS FOOTE and EMMA CLARK are:

- i. LYDIA PEARL⁶ FOOTE, b. 29 Oct 1911, Burin NFLD; d. 07 Jun 1982, Burin, Newfoundland; m. ARCHIBALD FOOTE; b. 13 Apr 1905, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD; d. 14 May 1983, Lewin's Cove, Burin Peninsula, Newfoundland.
- ii. LEONARD FOOTE, b. Oct 1916, Burin NFLD; d. Unknown, unknown.
88. iii. RENARD GERALD FOOTE, b. 1917, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD; d. 2001, Burin NFLD.
89. iv. MARIA " RIA " SUSANNA FOOTE, b. 23 Apr 1920, Burin NFLD; d. 05 Feb 2006, Burin NFLD.
- v. ALFRED FOOTE, b. Private.
- vi. BENJAMIN FOOTE, b. Private.

45. SAMUEL JAMES⁵ FOOTE (*RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 26 Nov 1872 in Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island, Burin, NFLD, and died 19 Nov 1954 in Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD. He married (1) GINIVERA (GENELDA) HAMLIN. She was born Abt. 1874 in The Reach, Burin, Newfoundland., and died 11 Jul 1909 in Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD. He married (2) EMMELINE RIDEOUT 28 Dec 1910 in Burin Methodist Church. She was born Abt. 1880 in Great Burin, NFLD, and died 18 Jul 1946 in Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD.

Notes for SAMUEL JAMES FOOTE:

Cause of Death was congestive heart failure.

More About SAMUEL JAMES FOOTE:

Burial: 21 Nov 1954, United Church Cemetery, Collins' Cove, Newfoundland⁴⁰⁵

Christening: 03 Jan 1873, Burin Methodist Church⁴⁰⁶

Children of SAMUEL FOOTE and GINIVERA HAMLIN are:

90. i. GEORGE RICHARD⁶ FOOTE, b. Abt. 1892, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD; d. Bef. 1987.
- ii. ROSELLA FOOTE, b. 28 Feb 1893, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD; d. 30 May 1893, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD.
- iii. STEPHEN BERTRAND FOOTE, b. 17 Jun 1897, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD; d. Unknown.
- iv. STEPHEN EARL FOOTE, b. 04 Nov 1901, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD; d. 06 Dec 1902, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD.
- v. MARTHA HARRIET FOOTE, b. 17 Aug 1905, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD; d. Unknown.
91. vi. HAROLD LESTER FOOTE, b. 16 Oct 1907, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD; d. Unknown.

Children of SAMUEL FOOTE and EMMELINE RIDEOUT are:

- vii. MABEL GENEVERA⁶ FOOTE, b. Private; m. ISAAC MOULTON, Private; d. Unknown.
92. viii. CHARLES HARRY WILBERT FOOTE, b. Private.

46. JOSEPH⁵ FOOTE (*RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 30 Jun 1874 in Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD, and died 28 Dec 1969 in Burin Newfoundland. He married SUSAN MAYO. She was born Oct 1875 in Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD, and died 26 Jun 1950 in Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD.

Notes for JOSEPH FOOTE:
Cause of death was listed as senility.

Information from Tidal Wave:

Foote, Joseph 55, poor health; wife Susan 55; Eliza 7; Scott 14.
stage 50.00 30.00
flake 80.00 80.00
damage to wharf 15.00 -
store 50.00 30.00
grapnel 80.00 80.00
15 unfitted lines 22.50 22.00
40 fitted lines 80.00 80.00
moorings 10.50 10.00
herring nets 50.00 40.00
suit oil clothes 5.00 -
5 brls flour damage 50% 25.00 -
brl beef 30.00 -
2 gals molasses 2.40 -
50 lbs pork 8.00 -
22 lbs butter 7.00 -
2 tons coal 24.00 -
1½ cords firewood 9.00 -
3 qtls merchantable fish 27.00 -
6 cwt hay 12.00 -
carpenter's tools 20.00 -
607.40 372.00
TIDALWAVE
118

More About JOSEPH FOOTE:

Burial: 30 Dec 1969, United Church Cemetery, Collins' Cove, Newfoundland⁴⁰⁷
Christening: 30 Aug 1874, Burin Methodist Church⁴⁰⁸

More About SUSAN MAYO:

Burial: 1950, Collin's Cove Cemetery (new)⁴⁰⁹

Children of JOSEPH FOOTE and SUSAN MAYO are:

- i. CECIL⁶ FOOTE, b. Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD; d. Bef. 1989.
- ii. CHARLES FOOTE, b. Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD; d. Bef. 1989.
- iii. JAMES FOOTE, b. Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD; d. Bef. 1989.
- iv. BENJAMIN FOOTE, b. 04 Jun 1896, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD; d. 09 Oct 1918, France.

Notes for BENJAMIN FOOTE:

The entry in the burial register stated Benjamin, age 22 yrs., was killed in action on October 9, 1918 at the Battle of Cambrai, France

- v. LEVI FOOTE, b. 12 Mar 1898, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD; d. Unknown.
- vi. SARAH MATILDA FOOTE, b. 03 Aug 1900, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD; d. 21 Jan 1998, Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, U.S.A.; m. SAMUEL G. BUGDEN; b. 18 Feb 1901, Trinity Bay, Newfoundland; d. Dec 1967, Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, U.S.A.
93. vii. MORGAN FOOTE, b. 10 Jun 1902, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD; d. Aft. 1989.
94. viii. ELIZA VICTORIA FOOTE, b. 18 Jun 1904, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD; d. Unknown.
- ix. CARRIE MELINDA FOOTE, b. 26 Feb 1907, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD; d. Unknown; m. CURRIE (?); d. Unknown.
95. x. WARRICK FOOTE, b. 26 Feb 1907, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD; d. 18 Jun 1989, Victoria General Hospital, Halifax, Nova Scotia.
- xi. CHARLES ELI FOOTE, b. 14 Apr 1909, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD; d. 16 Sep 1928, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD.

Notes for CHARLES ELI FOOTE:
The cause of death was typhoid

- xii. JAMES RONALD FOOTE, b. 01 Nov 1912, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD; d. 30 May 1927, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD.
- xiii. JOSEPH FOOTE, b. Private.
- xiv. SCOTT FOOTE, b. Private.

47. RICHARD⁵ FOOTE (*RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*)⁴¹⁰ was born 14 Oct 1876 in Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD, and died 10 Jan 1942 in Argentia, Placentia Bay, Newfoundland.⁴¹¹ He married ELLEN MAYO⁴¹² 27 Jan 1900 in Burin Methodist Church⁴¹³. She was born Oct 1881 in Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD⁴¹⁴, and died Unknown.

Notes for RICHARD FOOTE:
The cause of death was tuberculosis

Children of RICHARD FOOTE and ELLEN MAYO are:

- i. CHARLOTTE ANN NEWHALL⁶ FOOTE, b. Private; m. ALFRED JOHN EVANS, Private; b. Private.
- ii. FREDERICK CURTIS FOOTE, b. Private.
- iii. MYRTLE FOOTE, b. 20 Nov 1900, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD; d. Unknown; m. GEORGE THOMAS CLARKE, 30 Oct 1918, Burin Methodist Church⁴¹⁵; b. Abt. 1895, Port-aux-Bras, Newfoundland; d. Unknown.
- iv. GEORGE WALTER FOOTE, b. 03 Oct 1902, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD; d. Unknown.
- v. JULIA PATTEN FOOTE, b. 13 Jul 1904, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD; d. Unknown.
- 96. vi. HARRIET JENNIE FOOTE, b. 16 Jul 1906, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD; d. 10 May 1998, Sydney, Nova Scotia Canada.
- vii. GENEMA FOOTE, b. Jul 1907, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD; d. Unknown.
- viii. WALLACE FREDERICK FOOTE, b. 21 Jul 1908, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD; d. 23 Jul 1919, Foote's Cove, Burin, Newfoundland.
- ix. VIRLIE FOOTE, b. Private.
- x. GWENDOLYN FOOTE, b. Private.
- xi. RICHARD CURTIS FOOTE, b. 18 Sep 1914, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD; d. 17 Jul 1919, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD.
- xii. THOMAS BENJAMIN FOOTE, b. 09 Sep 1918, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD; d. 03 Dec 1999, West Green Harbour Nova Scotia⁴¹⁶.
- xiii. MELITA MADGE FOOTE, b. Private.

48. JOHN BARTLETT⁵ FOOTE (*RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 16 May 1878 in Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD, and died 19 Mar 1914 in Burin Newfoundland. He married ELIZABETH MAYO 01 Mar 1910 in Burin Methodist Church. She was born Abt. Nov 1890 in Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD, and died Unknown.

Children of JOHN FOOTE and ELIZABETH MAYO are:

- i. HAROLD RAY⁶ FOOTE, b. Jan 1911, Burin Newfoundland; d. Unknown.
- ii. JOHN WESLEY FOOTE, b. 24 Sep 1913, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD; d. Abt. 1941.

49. ELIZA⁵ FOOTE (*RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 11 Oct 1883 in Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD, and died Unknown. She married ALFRED COOPER 24 Nov 1903 in Burin Methodist Church. He was born Jan 1882 in Chapel Arm, Trinity Bay, Newfoundland, and died Unknown.

Children of ELIZA FOOTE and ALFRED COOPER are:

- i. ROSELLA⁶ COOPER, b. Private.
- ii. MAUD COOPER, b. Sep 1906, Kelly's Cove, Burin Newfoundland; d. Unknown.
- iii. BEULAH COOPER, b. Private.
- iv. MARTHA MILLICENT COOPER, b. Private; m. GRANDY (?), Private; b. Private.

50. ISAAC⁵ FOOTE (*RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 24 Aug 1888 in Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD, and died Unknown. He married (1) GREFFENIA (?). She was born Abt. Oct 1888, and died Unknown. He married (2) MARY ELIZABETH MAYO 31 Oct 1910 in Burin Methodist Church, daughter of ANNIE MAYO. She

was born Abt. 1895, and died 18 Apr 1918 in Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD.

Children of ISAAC FOOTE and MARY MAYO are:

- i. DOROTHY⁶ FOOTE, b. Private.
- ii. MALHUM (MALCOLM) FOOTE, b. Oct 1910, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD; d. Unknown.
- iii. ISAAC BERKLEY FOOTE, b. Private.

51. RICHARD BERTRAM⁵ FOOTE (*RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 10 Nov 1902 in Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD, and died 09 Apr 1976 in Burin Newfoundland. He married (1) ALICE SENIOR. She was born Abt. 1905 in Flat Island, Placentia Bay Newfoundland, and died 01 Mar 1931 in Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD. He married (2) SUSIE BELLA KENWAY Aft. 1931. She was born Abt. 1915, and died 28 Aug 2005 in U. S. Memorial Health Care Centre, St. Lawrence, Newfoundland.

Notes for RICHARD BERTRAM FOOTE:

The cause of death was myocardial infarction. He was buried on 11 Apr 1976 in United Church Cemetery, Collin's Cove.

Child of RICHARD FOOTE and ALICE SENIOR is:

- i. HAROLD EUGENE⁶ FOOTE, b. Private; m. JOAN, Private; b. Private.

Children of RICHARD FOOTE and SUSIE KENWAY are:

- ii. ALICE MELVINA⁶ FOOTE, b. Private; m. DANNY KING, Private; b. Private.
97. iii. GERTRUDE MAUD FOOTE, b. Private.
98. iv. JERRY ROY FOOTE, b. Private.
- v. JESSIE LORENE(LORRAINE) FOOTE, b. Private; m. ERIC HUBERT LE FEUVRE, Private; b. Private.
99. vi. MARION JOYCE FOOTE, b. Private.
- vii. ROLAND WAYNE FOOTE, b. Private; m. MARIE (?), Private; b. Private.
- viii. WALLACE HARVEY FOOTE, b. Private; m. MARY POWER, Private; b. Private.

52. MARY BEATRICE⁵ FOOTE (*ELI BENJAMIN⁴, RICHARD³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*)⁴¹⁷ was born 28 Nov 1883 in Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD, and died 12 May 1961 in Collins Cove, Burin, NFLD. She married BENJAMIN HOLLETT 25 Nov 1903 in Burin Methodist Church⁴¹⁸. He was born Nov 1878 in Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD, and died 14 Nov 1942 in Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD.

More About MARY BEATRICE FOOTE:

Christening: 05 Feb 1884, Burin Methodist Church^{419,420}

Children of MARY FOOTE and BENJAMIN HOLLETT are:

- i. JESSIE ELLA⁶ HOLLETT, b. 04 Nov 1904, Kelly's Cove, Burin NFLD; d. 28 Mar 1973, Pasadena, Newfoundland; m. (1) BENJAMIN STREET HODDER; b. Sep 1891, Burin Newfoundland; d. 16 Jul 1979, Pasadena, Newfoundland; m. (2) LEWIS GORDON MITCHELL, 04 Nov 1922, unknown, possibly Burin NFLD; b. 06 Jan 1901, Burin Newfoundland; d. 19 Dec 1923, Kelly's Cove, Burin Newfoundland.

Notes for JESSIE ELLA HOLLETT:

More About Jessie Ella Hollett:

Burial: Unknown, Humber United Church Cemetery, Pasadena, Newfoundland

Occupation: 1921, Servant to the William Collins Family in Burin

- ii. EMILY PRISCILLA HOLLETT, b. 30 Sep 1906, Kelly's Cove, Burin NFLD; d. 27 Sep 1937, Collins Cove, Burin, NFLD.
- iii. ELIZABETH HOLLETT, b. Private; m. ALBERT GORDON MOULTON, Private; b. 10 Nov 1908, Step-A-Side Burin NFLD; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iv. MARY ANN MAY HOLLETT, b. Private; m. SAMUEL HODDER, Private; b. Private.
- v. MINNIE BEATRICE HOLLETT, b. Private; m. RAYMOND BRUSHETT, Private; b. Private.
- vi. ALBERT PHILIP HOLLETT, b. 27 Sep 1916, Kelly's Cove, Burin Newfoundland; d. 27 Sep 1916, Step-A-Side Burin NFLD.

Notes for ALBERT PHILIP HOLLETT:

Notes for Albert Philip Hollett:

Lived only 9 hours

- vii. BENJAMIN CLYDE HOLLETT, b. 27 Sep 1916, Kelly's Cove, Burin Newfoundland; d. Mar 1918, Step-A-Side Burin NFLD.

Notes for BENJAMIN CLYDE HOLLETT:
Benjamin and Albert Phillip were twins.
- viii. RICHARD HENRY SAMUEL HOLLETT, b. 21 Dec 1918, Kelly's Cove, Burin Newfoundland; d. 1920, Step-A-Side Burin NFLD.
- ix. WILLIAM A. HOLLETT, b. Private.

53. FREDERICK⁵ FOOTE (*ELI BENJAMIN⁴, RICHARD³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 30 May 1890 in Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD, and died 21 Oct 1925 in Kelly's Cove, Burin NFLD⁴²¹. He married EDITH MAUD MAYO 02 Apr 1913 in Burin Methodist Church⁴²², daughter of REUBEN MAYO and SARAH COLLINS. She was born Oct 1895 in Foote,s Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD, and died 04 Jun 1923 in Kelly's Cove, Burin NFLD.

Children of FREDERICK FOOTE and EDITH MAYO are:

- i. NELLIE MAY⁶ FOOTE, b. 10 Jul 1913, Kelly's Cove, Burin NFLD; d. 24 Feb 1990, St. Clair's Mercy Hospital, St. John's NFLD.
- 100. ii. ELI BENJAMIN FOOTE, b. Private.
- iii. CUTHBERT LAWRENCE FOOTE, b. 03 Oct 1917, Kelly's Cove, Burin NFLD; d. 11 Aug 1918, Kelly's Cove, Burin NFLD.
- iv. FREDERICK ROLAND FOOTE, b. Private.
- v. FRANK CLYDE FOOTE, b. 29 Mar 1922, Kelly's Cove, Burin NFLD; d. 25 Mar 1923, Kelly's Cove, Burin NFLD.

54. BERTHA HARRIET⁵ FOOTE (*CYRUS HOLLETT⁴, WILLIAM³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*)⁴²³ was born 10 Mar 1890 in Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD^{424,425}, and died Aft. 1992 in Unknown⁴²⁶. She married WILLIAM ABBOT KIRBY⁴²⁶ 18 Jan 1911 in Burin Methodist Church⁴²⁷, son of WILLIAM KIRBY and ELIZABETH ABBOTT. He was born 04 Nov 1887 in Burin Newfoundland⁴²⁸, and died 23 Mar 1977 in Unknown⁴²⁸.

More About BERTHA HARRIET FOOTE:

Christening: 21 Aug 1890, Burin Methodist Church⁴²⁹

Children of BERTHA FOOTE and WILLIAM KIRBY are:

- i. DAISY⁶ KIRBY, b. Private.
- ii. DAVID ROBERT KIRBY, b. Private.
- iii. WILLIAM FRANCIS KIRBY, b. Private.

55. LORENZO MALCOLM PALMER⁵ FOOTE (*CYRUS HOLLETT⁴, WILLIAM³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 12 Aug 1906 in Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD, and died 1962 in Toronto Ontario Canada. He married MARY PATTEN 24 Feb 1927 in United Church, Grand Bank, NFLD. She was born Abt. 1901 in Grand Bank, Newfoundland, and died 1975 in Toronto Ontario Canada.

Children of LORENZO FOOTE and MARY PATTEN are:

- i. GRACE⁶ FOOTE, b. Private.
- ii. MILDRED FOOTE, b. Private.
- iii. JANE FOOTE, b. Private.
- iv. ELIZABETH FOOTE, b. Private.

56. WILLIAM⁵ FOOTE (*JOHN WESLEY⁴, WILLIAM³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*)⁴³⁰ was born Abt. 1893 in Burin Newfoundland, and died Unknown. He married ELIZABETH MARY CAKE⁴³⁰. She was born Abt. 1896 in Lamaline, Newfoundland, and died Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM FOOTE:

William served in the British Navy in WW1

Child of WILLIAM FOOTE and ELIZABETH CAKE is:

- i. NORMON⁶ FOOTE, b. Private.

57. JOHN MCDUGAL⁵ FOOTE (*JOHN WESLEY⁴, WILLIAM³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 01 Dec 1898 in Burin Newfoundland, and died 08 Jan 1992 in Danvers, Essex County, Mass., U.S.A.. He married (1) MARY ELLEN CAKE⁴³¹, daughter of GEORGE CAKE and ANN FOOTE. She was born 08 Apr 1901 in Lamaline, Newfoundland, and died 25 Jul 1973 in Medford, Massachusetts. He married (2) ANNIE SMITH. She died Unknown.

Children of JOHN FOOTE and MARY CAKE are:

- i. WESLEY⁶ FOOTE, b. Private.
101. ii. VERA FOOTE, b. 02 Jun 1923, Medford, Massachusetts; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iii. MELVIN GEORGE FOOTE, b. 25 Jun 1925, Medford, Massachusetts; d. 29 Jun 1971, Miami, Florida U.S.A..
102. iv. ELLA JEAN FOOTE, b. 24 Aug 1928, Medford, Massachusetts; d. 03 Jan 2006, Tampa, Florida, U.S.A..
103. v. RITA SHIRLEY FOOTE, b. 10 Jul 1934, Medford, Massachusetts; d. Unknown, Unknown.

58. MARY JANE⁵ FOOTE (*JOHN WESLEY⁴, WILLIAM³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 20 Oct 1900 in Burin Newfoundland, and died Unknown in Possibly Harbour Grace NFLD⁴³². She married GEORGE PARSONS⁴³². He died Unknown.

Children of MARY FOOTE and GEORGE PARSONS are:

- i. UNKNOWN⁶ PARSONS, b. Private.
- ii. UNKNOWN PARSONS, b. Private.

Generation No. 5

59. MALVINIA BELL⁶ FOOTE (*WILLIAM HENRY⁵, SAMUEL⁴, THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born Private. She married LLOYD GEORGE HOLLETT Private. He was born Private.

Children of MALVINIA FOOTE and LLOYD HOLLETT are:

- i. DONNA ALISON⁷ HOLLETT, b. Private.
- ii. HEATHER DIANNE HOLLETT, b. Private.

60. GRANDFATHER CHARLES HERBERT⁶ FOOTE (*GEORGE⁵, JOSEPH KIRBY⁴, THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*)⁴³³ was born 04 Sep 1880 in Foote's Cove, Parly's Island, Burin NFLD^{434,435}, and died 11 Jul 1947 in Burin NFLD⁴³⁶. He married JULIA MITCHELL WAGG⁴³⁷ 21 Dec 1904 in Burin NFLD^{438,439}, daughter of WILLIAM WAGG and SUSAN FOOTE. She was born 29 Dec 1881 in Burin Bay Arm, Burin NFLD⁴⁴⁰, and died 04 Jun 1949 in Burin NFLD⁴⁴¹.

Notes for GRANDFATHER CHARLES HERBERT FOOTE:

From the Research of Rennie Wagg:

Grandfather Charles was a fisherman engaged in the inshore fishery, but he also went to Lunenburg N.S. for a number of years and fished from a schooner.

Charles collapsed in a fishing Dory on July 11 1947 and died a few hours later.

Cause of Death was cerebral hemorrhage.

SOURCE: Cranford, Gary (2000). Tidal Wave. A list of victims and survivors- Newfoundland, 1929 Published by Flanker Press.

According to the claim submitted after the Tidal wave of Nov. 1929 by my grandfather his claim for loss property included the following items. The claim came to a total of 134.00 for which he received a total of 25.00 dollars.

Foote, Charles 50; wife Julia 49; William (my father) 8; Reginald 14; Joseph 17.

stage 15.00 -

flake 25.00 25.00

wharf 10.00 -

brl flour 10.00 -

½ brl beef 10.00 -

½ ton coal 6.00 -

qtl m. fish 9.00 -

loss of 1.00/qtl on 4 qtls m. fish 4.00 -
½ ton hay 20.00 -
carpenter's tools 20.00 -
134.00

Grandfather Charles immigrated to Nova Scotia in the year 1930, the year after the 1929 Tidal Wave.
Library and Archives Canada Immigration Records (1925-1935)

Surname: Foote
Given name: Charles
Age: 50
Sex: M
Nationality: Nfd
Date of arrival: 1930/02/24 (YYYY/MM/DD)
Port of arrival: Halifax , Nova Scotia
Ship: ROSALINE , Red Cross
Reference: RG76 - IMMIGRATION, series C-1-b
Volume: 1930 volume 2
Page: 229
Microfilm reel: T-14823

More About GRANDFATHER CHARLES HERBERT FOOTE:

Burial: 1947, Collins Cove, United Church Cemetary (old) Burin NFLD
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage
Christening: 29 Oct 1880, Wesleyan Methodist Church, Burin NFLD⁴⁴²
Immigration: 1930, NFLD to Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada⁴⁴³
Residence: 1921, Foote,s Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD⁴⁴⁴

Notes for JULIA MITCHELL WAGG:

Grandmother Julia's cause of death was Myocarditis.

More About JULIA MITCHELL WAGG:

Baptism: 09 Feb 1881, Methodist Church, Collin's Cove, Newfoundland⁴⁴⁵
Burial: 1949, Collins Cove United Church Cemetary (Old) Burin NFLD⁴⁴⁶
Cause of Death: Myocarditis⁴⁴⁷

Children are listed above under (35) Julia Mitchell Wagg.

61. JOHN THOMAS⁶ FOOTE (*GEORGE⁵, JOSEPH KIRBY⁴, THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 19 Mar 1888 in Foote's Cove Pardy's Island Burin NFLD⁴⁴⁸, and died 21 Mar 1960 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., N.Y. U.S.A.. He married MARY BRIDGET DOODY 15 Jun 1915 in Everett, Middlesex Co, MA, U.S.A.. She was born 16 Apr 1884 in Mosquito, Burin Co NFLD, and died 23 Sep 1971 in St. James Cemetary/ Pineland, Long Island N.Y..

Notes for JOHN THOMAS FOOTE:

Notes for JOHN THOMAS FOOTE:

From the research of Mrs. Walter Joseph Brandstoettner

Notes for John Thomas Foote:

Immigrated to US before 1915.

Thomas was a whaler for most of his life. When he was home on leave, he would cook his wife Kippers and eggs, and serve them to her in bed. (After His wife bathed and shaved him). John was a cook aboard the whaler ship Katy Dee just before retirement. He made famous high ball drinks that had whistles on swivel sticks, and he rubbed whiskey on his great grandson Walt's gums when he was teething.

John had cancer of the throat due to alway smoking a pipe. They had to remove part of his jaw, and he died a couple years later. His grandson remembers he had a Bostonian accent.

He was living in Brooklyn by the time his grandson Walter Joseph Brandstoettner, Jr was born in

1955. He and Mary Bridget were living on the first floor of the house in Brooklyn, his daughter Margaret Emma Foote Marmaud and children (and later her husband) lived on the second floor. Marilyn Marmaud

Brandstoettner and newborn son Walter Joseph Brandstoettner, Jr lived in the third floor attic apartment while Walter Sr. was in the military.

The Maritime Seaman's union helped buy the house in Brooklyn after his retirement.

He converted at death to Catholicism for his wife.

John Thomas was not listed in the Social Security Index. He may have drawn a retirement from a Mariners Union instead.

Notes for MARY BRIDGET DOODY:

From the research of Mrs. Walter Joseph Brandstoettner

Notes for Mary Bridget Doody:

She always wore her hair in long braids, at her funeral her braids were long and silver.

She always had light blue parakeets that she called Budgie. She was listed as a domestic on her death certificate.

Mary's godparents at her baptism were William Power and Bridget Gough.

Mary was living with her son John Foote when she passed away. On her Social Security information she is listed as "Mami Foote". Her SS number is 107-14-5887

Baptism Information on Mary Bridget Doody:

Baptism Register of the Catholic Assumptions of the Blessed Virgin Mary Parish 1844-1899

Source: LDS Microfilm Reel # 2169291

Listed Mary Margaret Doody, baptised June 23, 1884. Parents: Bernard Doody and Mary Daley.

Sponsors: Thomas Doody and Mrs W Power. Priest: W Ahern

More About JOHN THOMAS FOOTE:

Christening: 21 Aug 1888, Burin, NF, Canada⁴⁴⁹

Immigration: 1905, From NFLD to Boston Mass. U.S.A.⁴⁵⁰

More About MARY BRIDGET DOODY:

Immigration: 1904⁴⁵¹

Children of JOHN FOOTE and MARY DOODY are:

104. i. MARGARET EMMA⁷ FOOTE, b. 20 Aug 1915, Everett, Middlesex Co, Ma; d. 03 Jan 1994, N.Y. U.S.A..
105. ii. MARY GERTRUDE FOOTE, b. 05 Aug 1917; d. 23 Sep 2005, Braintree MO U.S.A..
106. iii. GEORGE WILLIAM FOOTE, b. 21 Oct 1918, Boston Mass. U.S.A.; d. 15 Apr 1980, N.Y. U.S.A..
107. iv. EDNA MAY FOOTE, b. 20 Oct 1920, Boston Mass. U.S.A.; d. 23 Mar 1991, Buchanan Mo U.S.A..
108. v. JOHN EARNEST FOOTE, b. 14 Apr 1922, Boston Mass. U.S.A.; d. 13 Aug 1979, Long Island N.Y..

62. GEORGE⁶ FOOTE (*GEORGE⁵, JOSEPH KIRBY⁴, THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*)⁴⁵² was born 02 Sep 1901 in Foote's Cove Parly's Island Burin NFLD⁴⁵², and died Unknown. He married ELSIE INKPEN^{453,454} Bef. 1921, daughter of EMMANUEL INKPEN and JESSIE WAGG. She was born Apr 1898 in Burin Newfoundland⁴⁵⁵, and died Unknown.

More About GEORGE FOOTE:

Christening: 10 Oct 1901, Wesleyan Methodist Church, Burin NFLD⁴⁵⁶

Residence: 1921, Foote's Cove Parly's Island Burin NFLD⁴⁵⁷

Children of GEORGE FOOTE and ELSIE INKPEN are:

- i. EARL⁷ FOOTE, b. Private; m. DOROTHY(?), Private; b. Private.
- ii. PEARL FOOTE, b. Private.

63. LAURA BLANCHE⁶ FOOTE (*JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH KIRBY⁴, THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*)⁴⁵⁸ was born 06 Oct 1891 in Foote's Cove, Parly's Island Burin NFLD⁴⁵⁸, and died Unknown. She married CHARLES HOLLETT^{459,460} 20 Aug 1912 in Burin Methodist Church⁴⁶¹. He was born Jun 1876 in Parly's Island, Burin NFLD, and died 05 Jul 1963 in Burin NFLD.

More About LAURA BLANCHE FOOTE:

Christening: 13 Apr 1892, Burin Methodist Church⁴⁶²

Notes for CHARLES HOLLETT:

Notes for Charles Hollett:

1921 Census of Pardy's Island, Newfoundland lists DOB as June 1876

Research of Carole Spicer " Descendents of Samuel Hollett and Rebecca Foote "

Charles DOB is listed in this document as September 28, 1888.

Children of LAURA FOOTE and CHARLES HOLLETT are:

- i. VIOLET⁷ HOLLETT, b. Private.
- ii. WILLIAM R. HOLLETT, b. Private.
- iii. ERNEST HOLLETT, b. Private.
- iv. FREDERICK HOLLETT, b. Private.
- v. SAMUEL HOLLETT, b. Private.
- vi. HARRY HOLLETT, b. Private.
- vii. ELI HOLLETT, b. Private.

64. FRANK⁶ FOOTE (*ELI BENJAMIN⁵, JOSEPH KIRBY⁴, THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born Abt. 1910 in Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD⁴⁶³, and died 23 Aug 1988 in Fairview Villa, Halifax, Nova Scotia⁴⁶⁴. He married ELIZABETH OSMOND Private. She was born Private.

Children of FRANK FOOTE and ELIZABETH OSMOND are:

- i. ETHEL⁷ FOOTE, b. Private; m. HARRISON (?), Private; b. Private.
- ii. FRANK FOOTE, b. Private.
- iii. GARY FOOTE, b. Private.
- iv. WAYNE FOOTE, b. Private.

65. GEORGE WILLIAM⁶ WAGG (*JOSEPH HEBER⁵, SUSAN⁴ FOOTE, THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 11 Feb 1900 in Step-A-Side Burin NFLD, and died 06 Feb 1989 in Moncton, New Brunswick. He married ELIZABETH HODDER 30 Aug 1922 in Boston Mass. U.S.A.. She was born 10 Nov 1900 in Step-A-Side Burin NFLD, and died 21 Jul 1983 in Moncton, New Brunswick.

Notes for GEORGE WILLIAM WAGG:

General Notes: George and Betty were childhood sweethearts in Stepside, then Betty left for Boston and George left for Toronto.

In 1921 they both visited Stepside at the same time, and on their way back in North Sydney, Nova Scotia they became engaged. George had worked for the T. Eaton Company in Toronto and was transferred to Moncton New Brunswick. George and Betty came to Moncton right after their marriage and lived and raised their family there.

They had been married for over 60 years when Betty died

Information supplied by Lynn Munday

Children of GEORGE WAGG and ELIZABETH HODDER are:

- i. GEORGE ELDON⁷ WAGG, b. Private.
- ii. JUNE SHIRLEY WAGG, b. Private.
- iii. JAMES LESLIE WAGG, b. Private.

66. GERALD PLEMON⁶ WAGG (*JOSEPH HEBER⁵, SUSAN⁴ FOOTE, THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 26 Jun 1902 in Step-A-Side Burin NFLD, and died 11 Nov 1984 in Toronto, Ontario. He married EMMA LILY MILES " QUEENIE " 10 Nov 1928 in Toronto, Ontario Canada. She was born 06 Apr 1909 in unknown, and died Unknown in unknown.

Children of GERALD WAGG and EMMA " are:

- i. LILLIAN VERA⁷ WAGG, b. Private.
- ii. JAMES FREDERICK WAGG, b. 09 Feb 1936; d. 03 Feb 1998, Toronto, Ontario.
- iii. WILLIAM GERALD WAGG, b. Private.

67. SUSAN⁶ WAGG (*JOSEPH HEBER⁵, SUSAN⁴ FOOTE, THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 30 Oct 1907 in

Step-A-Side Burin NFLD, and died 07 Nov 1973 in Lindsay, Ontario. She married ROBERT PENWELL. He was born 14 May 1907 in Grand Banks NFLD, and died 15 Aug 1985 in Lindsay, Ontario.

Notes for SUSAN WAGG:

General Notes: Susan left home when she was about sixteen, although she took several trips back to Stepside before her marriage

Information from Lynn Munday

More About SUSAN WAGG:

Burial: 1973, Prospect Cemetary Toronto Ontario

Children of SUSAN WAGG and ROBERT PENWELL are:

- i. NORMA⁷ PENWELL, b. Private.
- ii. ROBERT EDWARD PENWELL, b. Private.

68. HAROLD " FRED " ⁶ WAGG (*JOSEPH HEBER⁵, SUSAN⁴ FOOTE, THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 28 Oct 1909 in Step-A-Side Burin NFLD, and died 01 Apr 1988 in unknown. He married MARGURERITE BRADLEY Private. She was born Private.

Notes for HAROLD " FRED " WAGG:

General Notes: Fred left Stepside as a young man to go and live with his brother George in Moncton, New Brunswick, where he also worked for Eaton's. He was transferred to Toronto, but later laid off.

He became a milkman

Information from Lynn Munday

Children of HAROLD WAGG and MARGURERITE BRADLEY are:

- i. FRED⁷ WAGG, b. Private.
- ii. CAROLYN FRANCES WAGG, b. Private.
- iii. SHARON ANNE, b. Private.

69. LORNE EVERETT "EV" ⁶ WAGG (*JOSEPH HEBER⁵, SUSAN⁴ FOOTE, THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 02 Jun 1920 in Step-A-Side Burin NFLD, and died 27 Jul 1959 in Toronto, Ontario. He married (1) LENORA WOOLDRIGE Private. She was born Private. He married (2) ELEANORE SHORTT 25 Apr 1942 in Toronto, Ontario Canada. She was born 04 Jul 1920 in unknown, and died 27 Jul 1959 in Toronto, Ontario.

Children of LORNE WAGG and LENORA WOOLDRIGE are:

- i. DONNA⁷ WAGG, b. Private.
- ii. NANCY WAGG, b. Private.

Children of LORNE WAGG and ELEANORE SHORTT are:

- iii. PAUL⁷ WAGG, b. Private.
- iv. JOAN WAGG, b. Private.

70. RENARD " RENNIE " ⁶ WAGG (*JOSEPH HEBER⁵, SUSAN⁴ FOOTE, THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*)⁴⁶⁵ was born Jun 1922 in Step-A-Side Burin NFLD, and died Unknown in unknown. He married MARY CECELIA HARRIS 24 Jun 1944 in Toronto, Ontario Canada. She was born 11 May 1922 in unknown, and died Unknown in unknown.

Notes for RENARD " RENNIE " WAGG:

Information from the research of Doug Hollett and Julie Bennett:

Rennie after graduating began working at the Viceroy Mfg. Co.

It was here he met his wife-to-be, Mary.

Later Rennie spent a lot of time working at jobs which took him on the road. This led to his writing family history to leave to his children, and grandchildren. He really got my interest sparked as well, and he has given me a lot of the information for my own research. I also have stories he has written about the many people who make up our families and their descendants. I have taken excerpts from these, and added some of this to individual records.

Children of RENARD WAGG and MARY HARRIS are:

- 109. i. RHONDA ELIZABETH⁷ WAGG, b. Private.
- 110. ii. REYNETTE FLORENCE WAGG, b. Private.

71. LINDA PEARL⁶ MILLS (*ADELAIDE FOOTE⁵ WAGG, SUSAN⁴ FOOTE, THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 17 Aug 1898 in Burin NFLD, and died 30 Jan 1963 in Tizzard's Harbour, Newfoundland. She married ERNEST BOYD 21 May 1929 in Burin Newfoundland. He was born 10 Jun 1905 in Burin Newfoundland, and died 31 Jan 1979 in Tizzard's Harbour, Newfoundland.

Children of LINDA MILLS and ERNEST BOYD are:

- i. GERALD⁷ BOYD, b. Private.
- ii. MARGARET BOYD, b. Private.
- iii. WESTON T. BOYD, b. Private.

72. AMELIA "MILLIE" GORMAN⁶ MILLS (*ADELAIDE FOOTE⁵ WAGG, SUSAN⁴ FOOTE, THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 12 Aug 1901 in Burin NFLD, and died 30 Oct 1976 in Toronto Ontario. She married CLAYTON PATTEN 04 Feb 1926 in Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada. He was born 15 Oct 1901 in Unknown, and died 04 Jun 1945 in Toronto Ontario.

Notes for AMELIA "MILLIE" GORMAN MILLS:

After Clayton's death Millie married again in Toronto, Her second husband's name is unknown.

Children of AMELIA MILLS and CLAYTON PATTEN are:

- i. EMILY ADELAIDE⁷ PATTEN, b. Private; m. JACK DOWNING, Private; b. Private.
- 111. ii. JOAN EVELYN PATTEN, b. Private.

73. UNA MAY⁶ FOOTE (*CHARLES HERBERT⁶, GEORGE⁵, JOSEPH KIRBY⁴, THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*)⁴⁶⁶ was born 03 Jul 1906 in Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD⁴⁶⁶, and died 16 Jul 1962 in Sydney Mines, Nova Scotia. She married EARL NELSON^{467,467} 16 Nov 1926 in Carmen United Church, Sydney Mines N.S.⁴⁶⁸, son of BROOKS NELSON and MARGARET BROWN. He was born 09 Nov 1904 in California U.S.A.⁴⁶⁹, and died 07 Aug 1960 in Sydney Mines, Nova Scotia.

Notes for UNA MAY FOOTE:

The inscription from Una May and Earl Nelson's tombstone in Brookside Cemetary, Sydney Mines, N.S.
Nelson

Mother Una July 3 1906 - July 16 1962

"Dost Jesus care"

Father Earl Nov 9 1904 - Aug 7 1960

"Abide with Me"

"Just away"

(2 insignias on stone; one circle with triangle inside and "Loyal True
Blues"

the second a circle with an arch and 2 1\2)

More About UNA MAY FOOTE:

Baptism: 13 Sep 1906, Wesleyan Methodist Church, Burin NFLD⁴⁷⁰

Burial: 1962, Brookside Cemetary Sydney Mines Nova Scotia

Cause of Death: Stroke⁴⁷¹

Residence: 1921, Foote,s Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD⁴⁷²

More About EARL NELSON:

Burial: 1960, Brookside Cemetary Sydney Mines Nova Scotia

Cause of Death: Heart Attack⁴⁷³

Occupation: Bet. 1926 - 1960, Sydney Mines Nova Scotia

Residence: 1910, Somerville Ward 6, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{474,474}

Children of UNA FOOTE and EARL NELSON are:

- i. CHARLES⁷ NELSON, b. Abt. 1926, Sydney Mines Nova Scotia; d. 2003, Ontario.

More About CHARLES NELSON:
Residence: 1962, Toronto, Ontario

- ii. MARGARET NELSON, b. 1927, Sydney Mines Nova Scotia; d. Jan 1986.

More About MARGARET NELSON:
Residence: 1962, Sydney Mines Nova Scotia

112. iii. WILLIS NELSON, b. 23 Sep 1927, Sydney Mines Nova Scotia; d. 19 Sep 2001.
- iv. PAULINE NELSON, b. 1932, Sydney Mines Nova Scotia; d. 2002; m. AUBREY FRY, Private; b. Private.

More About PAULINE NELSON:
Residence: 1962, Sydney Mines Nova Scotia

- v. MARY NELSON, b. Private.
- vi. MARION NELSON, b. Private; m. RICHARD GERROW, Private; b. Private.
- vii. MILDRED JULIA NELSON, b. Private; m. ARMANDO IANETTI, Private; b. Private.
- viii. JAMES NELSON, b. 1936, Sydney Mines Nova Scotia; d. 1992.

More About JAMES NELSON:
Residence: 1962, Sydney Mines Nova Scotia

- ix. ROBERT NELSON, b. Private.
- x. UNA MAY NELSON, b. 08 Nov 1941, Sydney Mines Nova Scotia; d. 14 Jan 1942, Sydney Mines Nova Scotia.

Notes for UNA MAY NELSON:
Una May died at 2 months and 6 days of age from pneumonia

More About UNA MAY NELSON:
Burial: 16 Jan 1942, Brookside Cemetary Sydney Mines Nova Scotia

- xi. EARL NELSON, b. 02 Sep 1944, Sydney Mines Nova Scotia; d. 01 Jan 1958, Sydney Mines Nova Scotia.

Notes for EARL NELSON:
Inscription from Earl Nelson's Tombstone, Brookside Cemetary, Sydney Mines, N.S.
Nelson
In memory of
Earl Sept 2 1944 - Jan 1 1958
Son of Earl and Una Nelson
Baby Una
"At rest"
Footstones "Father", "Baby Una" and "Earl"

More About EARL NELSON:
Burial: 1958, Brookside Cemetary, Sydney Mines Nova Scotia
Cause of Death: Accidental Gunshot

- xii. WINNIFRED NELSON, b. Private; m. HOLLETT, Private; b. Private.
- xiii. EVELYN NELSON, b. Private.

74. MILDRED (SUSAN ?) (DUDER ?)⁶ FOOTE (CHARLES HERBERT⁶, GEORGE⁵, JOSEPH KIRBY⁴, THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹)^{475,476,477} was born 22 Jun 1909 in Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD⁴⁷⁸, and died 11 May 1940 in Sydney Mines Nova Scotia⁴⁷⁹. She married ROBERT JAMES GREENWELL 15 Nov 1938 in Trinity Anglican Church Sydney Mines N.S.⁴⁸⁰, son of JAMES GREENWELL and CHRISTINA STEWART. He was born 1905 in Sydney Mines, Nova Scotia, and died 1977 in Sydney Mines, Nova Scotia.

Notes for MILDRED (SUSAN ?) (DUDER ?) FOOTE:
She was born in Newfoundland, died in Sydney Mines, buried at Trinity. The funeral was held May 14, 1940

officiated by Rev Sprigs, the Anglican minister. She was buried out of McRae's Funeral Home in Sydney Mines. This funeral home is now Fillmore and Whitman

According to FC 2305.M24.2002.V2, "Obituaries from the Sydney Post-Record, 1939 - 1944", Mrs. Robert (Mildred Foote) Greenwell died on May 11, 1940, and her obituary appears on page 8 of the May 13th issue.

Mildred's cause of death was Cerebrospinal Meningitis

More About MILDRED (SUSAN ?) (DUDER ?) FOOTE:

Burial: 1940, Trinity Anglican Cemetary Shore Road Sydney Mines Nova Scotia

Cause of Death: CerebroSpinal Meningitis

Christening: 03 Nov 1909, Wesleyan Methodist Church, Burin NFLD⁴⁸¹

Occupation: Bet. 1928 - 1935, Captain with the Salvation Army⁴⁸²

Residence: 1921, Foote,s Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD⁴⁸³

More About ROBERT JAMES GREENWELL:

Burial: 1977, Lakeside Cemetery, North Sydney/George's River N.S.

Child of MILDRED FOOTE and ROBERT GREENWELL is:

- i. RUTH ANN⁷ GREENWELL⁴⁸⁴, b. 20 Oct 1939, North Sydney, Nova Scotia⁴⁸⁴; d. 20 Oct 1939, North Sydney, Nova Scotia⁴⁸⁴.

Notes for RUTH ANN GREENWELL:

Ruth Ann died at one day of age from a congenital heart defect

More About RUTH ANN GREENWELL:

Burial: 21 Oct 1939, Trinity Anglican Cemetary, Shore Road, Sydney Mines Nova Scotia⁴⁸⁴

75. JOSEPH CUSICK⁶ FOOTE (*CHARLES HERBERT⁶, GEORGE⁵, JOSEPH KIRBY⁴, THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 13 Sep 1912 in Burin NFLD⁴⁸⁵, and died 18 Jul 1993 in Burin NFLD. He married MARIA " RIA " SUSANNA FOOTE 04 Feb 1936 in Salvation Army Temple, Burin NFLD⁴⁸⁶, daughter of THOMAS FOOTE and EMMA CLARK. She was born 23 Apr 1920 in Burin NFLD, and died 05 Feb 2006 in Burin NFLD.

Notes for JOSEPH CUSICK FOOTE:

Uncle Joe also immigrated with Grandfather Charles to Nova Scotia in 1930, the year after the 1929 Tidal wave. record below.

Immigration Records (1925-1935)

Surname: Foote

Given name: Joseph

Age: 18

Sex: M

Nationality: Nfd

Date of arrival: 1930/02/24 (YYYY/MM/DD)

Port of arrival: Halifax , Nova Scotia

Ship: ROSALINE , Red Cross

Reference: RG76 - IMMIGRATION, series C-1-b

Volume: 1930 volume 2

Page: 229

Microfilm reel: T-14823

More About JOSEPH CUSICK FOOTE:

Burial: 1993, Collins Cove United Church Cemetary (New) Burin NFLD

Cause of Death: aneurysm

Immigration: 1930, From NFLD to Halifax, Nova Scotia Canada⁴⁸⁷

Residence: 1945, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD⁴⁸⁸

Notes for MARIA " RIA " SUSANNA FOOTE:
The Southern Gazette
Obituaries - February 2006

The Southern Gazette is "An optipress publishing newspaper serving the residents of the Burin Peninsula."
It is published every Tuesday in Marystown.

FOOTE, Maria

Passed peacefully away at the Blue Crest Home in Grand Bank February 5, 2006, Maria Foote of Burin in her 85th year. Predeceased by her husband, Joseph; son Walter; sister, Lydia; and brother Rennie. Leaving to mourn sons: Bruce (Ada) of Carbonear; Boyd (Millicent) of Burin, Joe (Hattie) and Bob (Vickey) of Calgary, Alberta, David (Ann Marie) of Dartmouth, Nova Scotia and John (Ruth) of Epworth; daughters: Mildred (Sterling shave) of Burin and Linda (Norm Norris) of Kenora, Ontario; brothers: Alfred of Collin's Cove and Benjamin of Toronto; 18 grandchildren and 24 great-grandchildren, plus a large circle of other relatives and friends. Funeral services were conducted by Rev. T. Russell Lodge of Zion United Church in Collin's Cove Thursday, Feb 9. Interment was at United Cemetery in Collin's Cove. Pallbearers were her six sons: Bruce, Boyd, Bob, David, Joe and John. Funeral arrangements entrusted to the care of White Dove Funeral Homes in Marystown.
(Date posted: 02/14/06)

More About MARIA " RIA " SUSANNA FOOTE:

Burial: 2006, Collins Cove United Church Cemetary (New) Burin NFLD

Children of JOSEPH FOOTE and MARIA FOOTE are:

113. i. EDWARD BRUCE⁷ FOOTE, b. Private.
- ii. GERALD KEITH FOOTE, b. 21 Jun 1936, Foote,s Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD; d. 05 Jul 1936, Foote,s Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD⁴⁸⁹.

More About GERALD KEITH FOOTE:

Christening: 30 Jun 1936, united church, Collin's Cove Burin NFLD⁴⁹⁰

114. iii. RAYMOND BOYD FOOTE, b. Private.
115. iv. JOSEPH BARRIE FOOTE, b. Private.
116. v. MILDRED JOYCE FOOTE, b. Private.
- vi. WALTER HERBERT FOOTE, b. 1947, Burin NFLD; d. 05 Feb 1961, Burin NFLD.

Notes for WALTER HERBERT FOOTE:

Is Buried in Collin's Cove United Church Cemetary (new), next to his parents Joseph and Maria Foote
The cause of Walter's death was tuberculosis in the bowls.

More About WALTER HERBERT FOOTE:

Burial: 08 Feb 1961, Collin's Cove United Church Cemetary (new) Burin NFLD⁴⁹¹

117. vii. ROBERT ARCH FOOTE, b. Private.
118. viii. JOHN BUDGEN, b. Private.
- ix. LINDA PEARL FOOTE, b. Private; m. NORMON ELDON NORRIS, Private; b. Private.
- x. DAVID MURRAY FOOTE, b. Private; m. ANNE MARIE DOYLE, Private; b. Private.

76. CHARLES REGINALD⁶ FOOTE (*CHARLES HERBERT⁶, GEORGE⁵, JOSEPH KIRBY⁴, THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*)^{492,493} was born 14 Sep 1915 in Burin NFLD⁴⁹⁴, and died 27 Feb 1967 in Drowned at Sea on the Iceland II^{495,496,497}. He married GRACE VIVIAN HOLLETT 29 Nov 1945 in Burin NFLD⁴⁹⁸, daughter of ERNEST HOLLETT and EMMA BRUSHETT. She was born 02 Jan 1926 in Burin NFLD, and died 17 Mar 2000 in Burin NFLD.

Notes for CHARLES REGINALD FOOTE:

Uncle Reg served in the Royal Canadian Naval Reserves from Dec. 18 1939 to Oct. 13 1943.

He served on the following ships:

Stadacoma

Andre Dupree

Gaspe

Venture (Venosta)

Captor 11 (Venosta)

Protector (Venosta)

Protector

Protector

Stadacoma (Arras)

Stadacoma (Arras)

Protector (Arras)

More About CHARLES REGINALD FOOTE:

Burial: 04 Mar 1967, Collin's Cove United Church Cemetary (new) Burin NFLD⁴⁹⁹

Cause of Death: Drowning

Military service: Bet. 18 Dec 1939 - 13 Oct 1943, Royal Canadian Naval Reserves^{500,501}

Residence: 1962, Halifax Nova Scotia⁵⁰²

More About GRACE VIVIAN HOLLETT:

Burial: 2000, Collin's Cove United Church Cemetary (new)

Children of CHARLES FOOTE and GRACE HOLLETT are:

119. i. REGINALD ERNEST⁷ FOOTE, b. Private.

120. ii. SHERMAN RUSSELL FOOTE, b. 24 Jun 1948, Burin NFLD; d. 26 Mar 1997, Burin NFLD.

121. iii. EFFIE MARY FOOTE, b. Private.

122. iv. CHARLES SHANE GLEN FOOTE, b. Private.

77. WILLIAM " BILLY"⁶ FOOTE (*CHARLES HERBERT⁶, GEORGE⁵, JOSEPH KIRBY⁴, THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*)⁵⁰³ was born 18 Nov 1921 in Pardy's Island Burin NFLD⁵⁰³, and died 04 Jun 1981 in Burnaby B.C. Canada⁵⁰⁴. He married (1) MARY MELINDA BREWER⁵⁰⁵ 07 Nov 1944 in United Church, St. John's NFLD⁵⁰⁶, daughter of WILSON BREWER and ANNIE ELIZABETH. She was born 1923 in Epworth Newfoundland Canada⁵⁰⁷, and died Unknown in unknown. He married (2) JESSIE JONES Private, daughter of WILLIAM JONES and ALICE JAMES. She was born Private.

Notes for WILLIAM " BILLY" FOOTE:

Dad Served on several Vessels in The Canadian Merchant Navy from 1951 to 1956

Dad worked as a Commercial Fisherman on both the east and west coasts of Canada for his entire life

According to Oral Family History obtained from William Foote, William and his twin sister Martha Ella were delivered by their Grandmother, Susan Foote Waggoner

In the 1945 Census for Pardy's Island, William was listed as living with his parents Charles and Julia and his brother Reginald, William was also listed as being Divorced.

A Verse In Memory of Dad:

" God saw that you were getting tired

and a cure was not to be.

So He put his arms around you

and whispered, 'Come with me.'

With tearful eyes we watched you

suffer and saw you fade away,

although we loved you dearly,

we could not make you stay.

A Golden Heart stopped beating,

hard-working hands came to rest.

God broke our hearts to prove to us

He only takes the best. "

More About WILLIAM " BILLY" FOOTE:

Burial: Jun 1981, Forrest Lawn Memorial Park Burnaby B.C. Canada

Cause of Death: Lung Cancer

Christening: 08 Dec 1921, Wesleyan Methodist Church, Burin NFLD⁵⁰⁸

Cremation: Jun 1981, Forrest lawn Memorial Park Burnaby B.C. Canada

Military service: Bet. 1951 - 1956, Canadian Merchant Navy⁵⁰⁹

Residence: 1945, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD⁵¹⁰

Notes for MARY MELINDA BREWER:

1935 CENSUS

FROM PORT AU BRAS TO CORBIN, INCLUSIVE

BURIN DISTRICT

Child of WILLIAM FOOTE and MARY BREWER is:

- i. KATHLEEN⁷ FOOTE, b. 18 May 1945, Possibly Epworth Newfoundland; d. Unknown, Unknown.

Notes for KATHLEEN FOOTE:

The paternity of Kathleen was not admitted.

Children of WILLIAM FOOTE and JESSIE JONES are:

123. ii. JULIE ANN⁷ FOOTE, b. Private.
- iii. PAUL WILLIAM FOOTE, b. Private.

78. RUBY MILLICENT⁶ HOLLETT (*LYDIA ETHEL⁵ WAGG, SUSAN⁴ FOOTE, THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born Oct 1914 in Burin N.F.L.D., and died Unknown in unknown. She married RAYMOND IVIMEY Private. He was born Private.

Children of RUBY HOLLETT and RAYMOND IVIMEY are:

- i. JUNE⁷ IVIMEY, b. Private.
- ii. MARION IVIMEY, b. Private.

79. CHARLES WILLIAM " CHARLIE " ⁶HOLLETT (*LYDIA ETHEL⁵ WAGG, SUSAN⁴ FOOTE, THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 06 Jul 1918 in Great Burin, Newfoundland, and died Bef. 1985 in Epworth Newfoundland. He married EDNA G. PITCHER 25 Jun 1938 in Burin NFLD. She was born 25 Dec 1920 in Burin N.F.L.D., and died 22 Jul 1980 in Epworth Newfoundland.

Notes for CHARLES WILLIAM " CHARLIE " HOLLETT:

Charles is Buried alongside his wife Edna but is not yet inscribed on the headstone. No idea why Charlie Hollett's DOB etc isn't inscribed on the headstone as I have been told he died prior to his wife Edna.

Further information from the research of Doug Hollett:

Charles William HOLLETT Jr. Son of Charles William HOLLETT & Lydia Ethel WAGG.

Born July 6, 1918 in Great Burin, Newfoundland.

Died June 14, 1991 in Big Salmonier, Newfoundland.

Buried in Epworth United Church Cemetery

More About CHARLES WILLIAM " CHARLIE " HOLLETT:

Burial: Unknown, Epworth Methodist/United Church cemetery

Notes for EDNA G. PITCHER:

Her Husband Charles is Buried alongside but is not yet inscribed on the headstone. No idea why Charlie Hollett's DOB etc isn't inscribed on the headstone as I have been told he died prior to his wife Edna.

Also have a date of death for Edna of 1985

More About EDNA G. PITCHER:

Burial: 1980, Epworth Methodist/United Church cemetery⁵¹¹

Children of CHARLES HOLLETT and EDNA PITCHER are:

- i. MARGARET⁷ HOLLETT, b. Private.
- ii. PAUL HOLLETT, b. Private.
- iii. ETHEL HOLLETT, b. Private.
- iv. FLORENCE HOLLETT, b. Private.
- v. CHARLES HOLLETT, b. Private.
- vi. GARY HOLLETT, b. Private.
124. vii. RUTH HOLLETT, b. Private.
- viii. ROBERT HOLLETT, b. Private.
- ix. DALE HOLLETT, b. Private.

80. EDITH EDNA⁶ FOOTE (*BENJAMIN⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 08 Nov 1906 in Step-A-Side Burin NFLD, and died 11 Mar 1986 in Prospect Cemetary Toronto Ontario. She married FREDERICK NORMAN DUNFORD 12 Sep 1933 in Toronto, Ontario Canada, son of JOSEPH DUNFORD and ELIZABETH BEAZLEY. He was born 10 Oct 1903 in Boston Mass. U.S.A., and died 18 Feb 1989 in Prospect Cemetary Toronto Ontario.

Children of EDITH FOOTE and FREDERICK DUNFORD are:

125. i. DOROTHY JONES⁷ DUNFORD, b. Private.
- ii. BEVERLY ANN DUNFORD, b. Private.

81. JAMES MULLETT⁶ FOOTE (*BENJAMIN⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 06 Dec 1910 in Step-A-Side Burin NFLD, and died 01 Apr 1976 in Riverside, California, U.S.A.. He married ADA BLANCHE CLIFFEN Private. She was born Private.

Children of JAMES FOOTE and ADA CLIFFEN are:

- i. CAROL BLANCHE⁷ FOOTE, b. Private.
- ii. JAMES MAXWELL FOOTE, b. Private.
- iii. HOWARD CHARLES FOOTE, b. Private.

82. ELLEN BEASLEY⁶ FOOTE (*BENJAMIN⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*)⁵¹² was born 04 Nov 1912 in Step-A-Side Burin NFLD⁵¹², and died Unknown in Possibly Riverside, California, U.S.A.. She married RUSSEL CARLE AUSTIN 20 Mar 1937 in Toronto, Ontario Canada. He was born 18 Apr 1915 in Toronto Ontario, and died Unknown in Possibly Riverside, California, U.S.A..

Notes for ELLEN BEASLEY FOOTE:

Information from the research of Doug Hollett:

. Ellen "Ella" Beasley FOOTE. Daughter of Benjamin FOOTE & Elizabeth Ann MOULTON.
Born November 14, 1912 in Stepside, Burin Island, Newfoundland.

She married Russel Carle AUSTIN, March 20, 1937 in Toronto, Ontario.

Born April 18, 1915 in Toronto, Ontario.

Ellen and Russel moved to Riverside, California on September 03,1952

They had the following child:

Carl Ewart AUSTIN

More About ELLEN BEASLEY FOOTE:

Christening: 04 Apr 1913, Burin Methodist Church⁵¹²

Child of ELLEN FOOTE and RUSSEL AUSTIN is:

- i. CARL EWART⁷ AUSTIN, b. Private.

83. MAISIE ALBERTA⁶ FOOTE (*BENJAMIN⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born Private. She married REV. ARCHIBALD CAMERON Private. He was born Private.

Children of MAISIE FOOTE and REV. CAMERON are:

- i. HEATHER⁷ CAMERON, b. Private.
- ii. MARILYN CAMERON, b. Private.
- iii. SHARON CAMERON, b. Private.

84. BENJAMIN⁶ FOOTE (*BENJAMIN⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 22 Mar 1921 in Step-A-Side Burin NFLD, and died 23 Jul 1999 in Kaladar, Ontario. He married (1) MARY JANE WOUNDY Private. She was born Private. He married (2) ALVINA F. ALBRIGHT 16 Dec 1950 in Tweed Ontario. She was born 22 Sep 1919 in Sask. Canada, and died 23 Mar 1998.

Notes for BENJAMIN FOOTE:

Sep 1947 Divorced from Mary Jane Woundy

Child of BENJAMIN FOOTE and MARY WOUNDY is:

- i. JUDY ANN⁷ FOOTE, b. 25 Nov 1941, Toronto Ontario; d. 19 Dec 1970.

Children of BENJAMIN FOOTE and ALVINA ALBRIGHT are:

- ii. GARY⁷ FOOTE, b. Private.
- iii. LINDA ANN FOOTE, b. Private.

85. ROY OR RAY⁶ INKPEN (*STELLA MAY⁵ FOOTE, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born Private. He married HILDA Private. She was born Private.

Child of ROY INKPEN and HILDA is:

- i. ELDON⁷ INKPEN, b. Private.

86. DORCAS⁶ FOOTE (*SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, RICHARD³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 13 Mar 1891 in Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD, and died 18 Jul 1961 in Medford, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She married THOMAS BEAZLEY COLLINS 26 Dec 1912 in Burin, Newfoundland, son of THOMAS COLLINS and ELIZABETH HOLLETT. He was born 16 May 1888 in Collin's Cove, Burin, NFLD, and died 18 Jul 1953 in Gilford, Belknap, New Hampshire.

Notes for THOMAS BEAZLEY COLLINS:

Cause of death was drowning.

Children of DORCAS FOOTE and THOMAS COLLINS are:

- i. VELMA BELLE⁷ COLLINS, b. Private.
126. ii. THOMAS COLLINS, b. Private.
- iii. GLADYS COLLINS, b. Private.

87. BERTHA MAY⁶ FOOTE (*SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, RICHARD³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born Nov 1892 in Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD, and died 1968 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She married GEORGE OLIVER HOLLETT 31 Dec 1913 in Methodist Church Burin NFLD, son of JAMES HOLLETT and MARY COLLINS. He was born Oct 1888 in Great Burin, Newfoundland, and died 06 Jan 1951 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

Children of BERTHA FOOTE and GEORGE HOLLETT are:

- i. NELSON⁷ HOLLETT, b. Private.
- ii. SAMUEL HOLLETT, b. Private.
- iii. EDNA HOLLETT, b. Private.
- iv. RAYMOND HOLLETT, b. Private.
- v. LOUIS HOLLETT, b. Private.
- vi. VIOLLA HOLLETT, b. Private.
- vii. GUY STANLEY HOLLETT, b. Private.

viii. ARCH STEWART HOLLETT, b. Private.

88. RENARD GERALD⁶ FOOTE (*THOMAS WALTER⁵, THOMAS⁴, RICHARD³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 1917 in Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD, and died 2001 in Burin NFLD. He married GLADYS FOOTE Private, daughter of HERBERT FOOTE and MARTHA MAYO. She was born Private.

Children of RENARD FOOTE and GLADYS FOOTE are:

- i. MARION BLANCHE⁷ FOOTE, b. Private.
127. ii. GENEVRA GERALDINE FOOTE, b. Private.
- iii. GERALD WAYNE FOOTE, b. Private.
- iv. BABY FOOTE, b. 14 Jul 1953, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD; d. 16 Jul 1953, Burin Newfoundland⁵¹³.

Notes for BABY FOOTE:

The cause of death was prematurity. He was buried on 16 Jul 1953 in United Church Cemetery, Collin's Cove.

89. MARIA " RIA " SUSANNA⁶ FOOTE (*THOMAS WALTER⁵, THOMAS⁴, RICHARD³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 23 Apr 1920 in Burin NFLD, and died 05 Feb 2006 in Burin NFLD. She married JOSEPH CUSICK FOOTE 04 Feb 1936 in Salvation Army Temple, Burin NFLD⁵¹⁴, son of CHARLES FOOTE and JULIA WAGG. He was born 13 Sep 1912 in Burin NFLD⁵¹⁵, and died 18 Jul 1993 in Burin NFLD.

Notes for MARIA " RIA " SUSANNA FOOTE:

The Southern Gazette
Obituaries - February 2006

The Southern Gazette is "An optipress publishing newspaper serving the residents of the Burin Peninsula."
It is published every Tuesday in Marystown.

FOOTE, Maria

Passed peacefully away at the Blue Crest Home in Grand Bank February 5, 2006, Maria Foote of Burin in her 85th year. Predeceased by her husband, Joseph; son Walter; sister, Lydia; and brother Rennie. Leaving to mourn sons: Bruce (Ada) of Carbonear; Boyd (Millicent) of Burin, Joe (Hattie) and Bob (Vickey) of Calgary, Alberta, David (Ann Marie) of Dartmouth, Nova Scotia and John (Ruth) of Epworth; daughters: Mildred (Sterling shave) of Burin and Linda (Norm Norris) of Kenora, Ontario; brothers: Alfred of Collin's Cove and Benjamin of Toronto; 18 grandchildren and 24 great-grandchildren, plus a large circle of other relatives and friends. Funeral services were conducted by Rev. T. Russell Lodge of Zion United Church in Collin's Cove Thursday, Feb 9. Interment was at United Cemetery in Collin's Cove. Pallbearers were her six sons: Bruce, Boyd, Bob, David, Joe and John. Funeral arrangements entrusted to the care of White Dove Funeral Homes in Marystown.
(Date posted: 02/14/06)

More About MARIA " RIA " SUSANNA FOOTE:

Burial: 2006, Collins Cove United Church Cemetary (New) Burin NFLD

Notes for JOSEPH CUSICK FOOTE:

Uncle Joe also immigrated with Grandfather Charles to Nova Scotia in 1930, the year after the 1929 Tidal wave. record below.

Immigration Records (1925-1935)

Surname: Foote

Given name: Joseph
Age: 18
Sex: M
Nationality: Nfd
Date of arrival: 1930/02/24 (YYYY/MM/DD)
Port of arrival: Halifax , Nova Scotia
Ship: ROSALINE , Red Cross
Reference: RG76 - IMMIGRATION, series C-1-b
Volume: 1930 volume 2
Page: 229
Microfilm reel: T-14823

More About JOSEPH CUSICK FOOTE:

Burial: 1993, Collins Cove United Church Cemetary (New) Burin NFLD
Cause of Death: aneurysm
Immigration: 1930, From NFLD to Halifax, Nova Scotia Canada⁵¹⁶
Residence: 1945, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD⁵¹⁷

Children are listed above under (75) Joseph Cusick Foote.

90. GEORGE RICHARD⁶ FOOTE (*SAMUEL JAMES⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*)⁵¹⁸ was born Abt. 1892 in Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD, and died Bef. 1987. He married (1) ALICE MABEL FOOTE 13 Dec 1916 in Burin Methodist Church⁵¹⁹, daughter of CYRUS FOOTE and ELIZABETH ISAACS. She was born 03 Nov 1897 in Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD, and died 26 Aug 1919 in Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD⁵²⁰. He married (2) ETHEL RUTH BEAZLEY 04 Sep 1922 in Burin Methodist Church⁵²¹. She was born Abt. 1903 in Wandsworth, Burin Peninsula, Newfoundland., and died Bef. 1987.

More About ALICE MABEL FOOTE:

Christening: 07 Feb 1898, Burin Methodist Church⁵²²

Children of GEORGE FOOTE and ETHEL BEAZLEY are:

- i. SAMUEL JAMES⁷ FOOTE, b. 07 Apr 1923, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD; d. Bef. 1987.
128. ii. GEORGE CHESLEY FOOTE, b. 10 Apr 1924, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD; d. 18 Jun 1987, Digby General Hospital, Digby, Nova Scotia.
- iii. MILLIE GENEVRA FOOTE, b. 1926, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD; d. 1998, Possibly Halifax Nova Scotia⁵²³; m. PARSONS, Private; b. Private.
- iv. HAROLD LESTER FOOTE, b. 18 Oct 1927, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD; d. 08 Jul 1928, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD.

More About HAROLD LESTER FOOTE:

Burial: 10 Jul 1928, United Church Cemetery, Collins' Cove, Newfoundland⁵²⁴
Christening: 08 Dec 1927, Burin Methodist Church⁵²⁵

91. HAROLD LESTER⁶ FOOTE (*SAMUEL JAMES⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 16 Oct 1907 in Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD, and died Unknown. He married ISABEL MAY HOBEN Private. She was born Private.

Children of HAROLD FOOTE and ISABEL HOBEN are:

- i. ROSELLA GRACE⁷ FOOTE, b. Private.
- ii. LILLIAN MARGARET FOOTE, b. Private.
- iii. GEORGE RAYMOND FOOTE, b. 29 Oct 1936, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD; d. 12 Jun 1946, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD.

Notes for GEORGE RAYMOND FOOTE:

The cause of death was tuberculosis. He was buried on 15 Jun 1946 in United Church Cemetery, Collins's Cove, Newfoundland.

129. iv. MABEL GENEVRA FOOTE, b. Private.
130. v. MARTHA JEAN FOOTE, b. Private.

- vi. RHYNA JUDITH FOOTE, b. Private.
- vii. BEATRICE SANDRA FOOTE, b. Private.
- viii. HAROLD LESTER FOOTE, b. Private.
- ix. GOLDIE CHRISTINE FOOTE, b. Private.

92. CHARLES HARRY WILBERT⁶ FOOTE (*SAMUEL JAMES⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born Private. He married MADELINE BELL WALSH Private. She was born Abt. 1907 in Great Burin, NFLD, and died Unknown.

Child of CHARLES FOOTE and MADELINE WALSH is:

- i. MARY PAMELA GRACE⁷ FOOTE, b. Private.

93. MORGAN⁶ FOOTE (*JOSEPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 10 Jun 1902 in Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD, and died Aft. 1989. He married (1) SARAH JANE ? Private. She was born Private. He married (2) SUSANNAH ISSACS 27 Jul 1922 in Burin Methodist Church. She was born Abt. 1901 in Port au Bras, Newfoundland, and died Bef. 1989.

Child of MORGAN FOOTE and SUSANNAH ISSACS is:

- i. ELIZA VICTORIA⁷ FOOTE⁵²⁶, b. 06 Nov 1922, Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD; d. 04 Jul 1989, Grace Hospital, St. John's, Newfoundland; m. JAMES HODDER, Private; b. Private.

94. ELIZA VICTORIA⁶ FOOTE (*JOSEPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 18 Jun 1904 in Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD, and died Unknown. She married HOLLETT (?). He died Unknown.

Child of ELIZA FOOTE and HOLLETT (?) is:

- i. VERONICA⁷ FOOTE, b. 16 Oct 1927, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD; d. 04 Sep 1928, Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island Burin NFLD.

Notes for VERONICA FOOTE:

The cause of death was convulsions. She was buried on 6 Sep 1928 in United Church Cemetery, Burin, Newfoundland

95. WARRICK⁶ FOOTE (*JOSEPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 26 Feb 1907 in Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD, and died 18 Jun 1989 in Victoria General Hospital, Halifax, Nova Scotia⁵²⁷. He married FLORA HILTZ Private. She was born Private.

Children of WARRICK FOOTE and FLORA HILTZ are:

- i. SUSAN⁷ FOOTE, b. Private.
- ii. GORDON ARTHUR FOOTE, b. 1943, Lunenburg, Nova Scotia; d. 08 Mar 1998, South Shore Regional Hospital, Bridgewater⁵²⁸.

96. HARRIET JENNIE⁶ FOOTE (*RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 16 Jul 1906 in Pardy's Island, Burin NFLD, and died 10 May 1998 in Sydney, Nova Scotia Canada^{529,530}. She married SAMUEL ALFRED DARBY 26 Nov 1926 in Cape Breton County, Sydney, Nova Scotia⁵³¹. He was born 1903 in Burin Newfoundland, and died Unknown.

Children of HARRIET FOOTE and SAMUEL DARBY are:

- i. EVELYN⁷ DARBY, b. Private.
- ii. MURIEL DARBY, b. Private.

97. GERTRUDE MAUD⁶ FOOTE (*RICHARD BERTRAM⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born Private. She married (1) UNKNOWN Private. He was born Private. She married (2) GEORGE LADNER BROYDELL Private. He was born Private.

Child of GERTRUDE FOOTE and UNKNOWN is:

- i. MORLEY WAYNE⁷ FOOTE, b. Private.

Child of GERTRUDE FOOTE and GEORGE BROYDELL is:

- ii. CATHY ELAINE⁷ BROYDELL, b. Private.

98. JERRY ROY⁶ FOOTE (*RICHARD BERTRAM⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born Private. He married PHYLLIS MOULTON Private. She was born Private.

Children of JERRY FOOTE and PHYLLIS MOULTON are:

- i. ALBERT JEFFREY⁷ FOOTE, b. Private.
- ii. ROBERT TONY FOOTE, b. Private.
- iii. BABY GIRL FOOTE, b. 21 May 1968, Burin Newfoundland; d. 21 May 1968, Burin Newfoundland.

Notes for BABY GIRL FOOTE:

The cause of death was stillbirth. She was buried on 21 May 1968 in United Church Cemetery, Burin Newfoundland.

- iv. EDWARD ROY FOOTE, b. Private.
- v. STEVEN CARSON FOOTE, b. Private.

99. MARION JOYCE⁶ FOOTE (*RICHARD BERTRAM⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born Private. She married WILLIAM THOMAS HISCOCK Private. He was born Private.

Children of MARION FOOTE and WILLIAM HISCOCK are:

- i. FRAZER WILLIAM⁷ HISCOCK, b. Private.
- ii. LANA DARLENE HISCOCK, b. Private.

100. ELI BENJAMIN⁶ FOOTE (*FREDERICK⁵, ELI BENJAMIN⁴, RICHARD³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born Private. He married JEANETTE Private. She was born Private.

Children of ELI FOOTE and JEANETTE are:

- i. FRANK ROLAND⁷ FOOTE, b. Private; m. BERNICE (?), Private; b. Private.
- 131. ii. FREEMAN OLIVER FOOTE, b. 16 Aug 1938, Kirby's Cove, Burin NFLD; d. 27 Mar 2007, James Patton Memorial Hospital, Gander Newfoundland.
- iii. REBECCA ELIZABETH FOOTE, b. 05 Mar 1944, Kirby's Cove, Burin NFLD; d. 05 Mar 1944, Ship Cove, Burin NFLD.

101. VERNA⁶ FOOTE (*JOHN MCDUGAL⁵, JOHN WESLEY⁴, WILLIAM³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 02 Jun 1923 in Medford, Massachusetts, and died Unknown in Unknown. She married WILLIAM VATCHER Private. He was born Private.

Children of VERNA FOOTE and WILLIAM VATCHER are:

- i. WILLIAM⁷ VATCHER, b. Private.
- ii. ROBERT VATCHER, b. Private.
- iii. LEE VATCHER, b. Private.

102. ELLA JEAN⁶ FOOTE (*JOHN MCDUGAL⁵, JOHN WESLEY⁴, WILLIAM³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 24 Aug 1928 in Medford, Massachusetts, and died 03 Jan 2006 in Tampa, Florida, U.S.A.. She married MYLES REYNOLDS Private. He was born Private.

Children of ELLA FOOTE and MYLES REYNOLDS are:

- i. IRENE⁷ REYNOLDS, b. Private.
- ii. LINDA REYNOLDS, b. Private.
- iii. KENNETH REYNOLDS, b. Private.
- iv. JOHN REYNOLDS, b. Private.

103. RITA SHIRLEY⁶ FOOTE (*JOHN MCDUGAL⁵, JOHN WESLEY⁴, WILLIAM³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 10

Jul 1934 in Medford, Massachusetts, and died Unknown in Unknown. She married JOSEPH CHYSOSTOM BREEN Private. He was born Private.

Children of RITA FOOTE and JOSEPH BREEN are:

132. i. KAREN MARIE⁷ BREEN, b. Private.
133. ii. SUSAN DIANE BREEN, b. Private.
134. iii. ALLISON JOYCE BREEN, b. Private.
135. iv. ROBIN ELIZABETH BREEN, b. Private.

Generation No. 6

104. MARGARET EMMA⁷ FOOTE (*JOHN THOMAS⁶, GEORGE⁵, JOSEPH KIRBY⁴, THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 20 Aug 1915 in Everett, Middlesex Co, Ma, and died 03 Jan 1994 in N.Y. U.S.A.. She married JOSEPH CLEMENT MARMAUD 31 Dec 1937 in Boston Mass. U.S.A.. He was born 24 Apr 1910 in Boston Mass. U.S.A., and died 19 Apr 1995 in Boston Mass. U.S.A..

Children of MARGARET FOOTE and JOSEPH MARMAUD are:

- i. NILES JOSEPH⁸ MARMAUD, b. Private; m. JO ANNE HENDERSON, Private; b. Private.
- ii. MARILYN ANN MARMAUD, b. Private; m. WALTER JOSEPH BRANDSTOETTNER, Private; b. Private.
- iii. JANICE MAE MARMAUD, b. Private; m. ONOFRIO "FRANK" LOBUONO, Private; b. Private.
- iv. JOSEPH CLEMENT MARMAUD, b. Private; m. DEBRA FRANCINE MURPHY, Private; b. Private.
- v. JOHNNY FOOTE MARMAUD, b. Private; m. (1) HONEY SUE, Private; b. Private; m. (2) JEANIE GROGAN, Private; b. Private.

105. MARY GERTRUDE⁷ FOOTE (*JOHN THOMAS⁶, GEORGE⁵, JOSEPH KIRBY⁴, THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 05 Aug 1917, and died 23 Sep 2005 in Braintree MO U.S.A.. She married RALPH JOHN DiNAPOLI Private. He was born Private.

Children of MARY FOOTE and RALPH DiNAPOLI are:

- i. JUDITH⁸ DiNAPOLI, b. Private; m. JACKIE ROMANO, Private; b. Private.
- ii. MARCIA "SISSY" DiNAPOLI, b. Private; m. HILL, Private; b. Private.
- iii. RALPH JOHN "SKIP" DiNAPOLI, b. Private.

106. GEORGE WILLIAM⁷ FOOTE (*JOHN THOMAS⁶, GEORGE⁵, JOSEPH KIRBY⁴, THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 21 Oct 1918 in Boston Mass. U.S.A., and died 15 Apr 1980 in N.Y. U.S.A.. He married PATRICIA RATHKOLB Private. She was born Private.

Children of GEORGE FOOTE and PATRICIA RATHKOLB are:

- i. MICHEAL GEORGE⁸ FOOTE, b. Private; m. MONICA ROSE, Private; b. Private.
- ii. KATHLEEN ELLEN FOOTE, b. Private; m. (1) JAMES GEORGE BRUSCELLA, Private; b. Private; m. (2) EDWARD SASSO, Private; b. Private.
- iii. JOHN JOSEPH FOOTE, b. Private; m. (1) JEAN CONIGLIONE, Private; b. Private; m. (2) JO ANN RENDE, Private; b. Private.
- iv. SHARON ANN FOOTE, b. Private; m. STANLEY GAWRONSKI, Private; b. Private.
- v. MARYANNE ELIZABETH FOOTE, b. Private; m. EDWARD FALCO, Private; b. 09 Oct 1935; d. 20 Feb 2003.
- vi. DANIEL PATRICK FOOTE, b. Private; m. (1) DONNA DiMEO, Private; b. Private; m. (2) JANE HOUSMAN, Private; b. Private.
- vii. ROBERT EDWARD FOOTE, b. Private; m. REGINA OLSON, Private; b. Private.

107. EDNA MAY⁷ FOOTE (*JOHN THOMAS⁶, GEORGE⁵, JOSEPH KIRBY⁴, THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 20 Oct 1920 in Boston Mass. U.S.A., and died 23 Mar 1991 in Buchanan Mo U.S.A.. She married WILLIAM AARON PUGH Private. He was born Private.

Children of EDNA FOOTE and WILLIAM PUGH are:

- i. KAREN ANN⁸ PUGH, b. Private; m. GEORGE SZCZEPANIK, Private; b. Private.
- ii. MARGARET ANNA "PEGGY" PUGH, b. Private; m. ROGER EUGENE HART, Private; b. Private.
- iii. JOHN WILLIAM PUGH, b. Private; m. ELLEN THERESA SCHULTZ, Private; b. Private.

108. JOHN EARNEST⁷ FOOTE (*JOHN THOMAS⁶, GEORGE⁵, JOSEPH KIRBY⁴, THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 14 Apr 1922 in Boston Mass. U.S.A., and died 13 Aug 1979 in Long Island N.Y.. He married (1) ANN LINEHAN Private. She was born Private. He married (2) LILLIAN Private. She was born Private. He married (3) KATHLEEN Private. She was born Private.

Children of JOHN FOOTE and LILLIAN are:

- i. RONNIE⁸ FOOTE, b. Private.
- ii. KEVIN FOOTE, b. Private.

Child of JOHN FOOTE and KATHLEEN is:

- iii. JOHNATHAN⁸ FOOTE, b. Private.

109. RHONDA ELIZABETH⁷ WAGG (*RENARD "RENNIE"⁶, JOSEPH HEBER⁵, SUSAN⁴ FOOTE, THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born Private. She married BRUCE ROGERS BELL Private. He was born Private.

Children of RHONDA WAGG and BRUCE BELL are:

- i. ANDREW WILLIAM⁸ BELL, b. Private.
- ii. MICHAEL ROBERT BELL, b. Private.

110. REYNETTE FLORENCE⁷ WAGG (*RENARD "RENNIE"⁶, JOSEPH HEBER⁵, SUSAN⁴ FOOTE, THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born Private. She married BARRY MURPHY Private. He was born Private.

Child of REYNETTE WAGG and BARRY MURPHY is:

- i. RYAN PATRICK⁸ MURPHY, b. Private.

111. JOAN EVELYN⁷ PATTEN (*AMELIA "MILLIE" GORMAN⁶ MILLS, ADELAIDE FOOTE⁵ WAGG, SUSAN⁴ FOOTE, THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born Private. She married DOUGLAS DEAN Private. He was born Private.

Children of JOAN PATTEN and DOUGLAS DEAN are:

- i. DAVID CYRIL⁸ DEAN, b. Private; m. ANNE MARIE GARDNER, Private; b. Private.
- ii. PATTI-ANN DEAN, b. Private.
- iii. STEVEN DOUGLAS DEAN, b. Private.

112. WILLIS⁷ NELSON (*UNA MAY⁷ FOOTE, CHARLES HERBERT⁶, GEORGE⁵, JOSEPH KIRBY⁴, THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*)⁵³² was born 23 Sep 1927 in Sydney Mines Nova Scotia⁵³², and died 19 Sep 2001. He married LILLIAN POTTER. She was born Oct 1929, and died 13 May 1997.

Notes for WILLIS NELSON:

Information Received From Mike Nelson:

" Willis worked at devco mines on the surface , because of a cave in , he could not put anything over his head. 47 years , the last 7 in sydney area, retiring at age 62. a big man 6foot 1, 260 pounds."

More About WILLIS NELSON:

Cause of Death: Heart Attack⁵³²

Residence: 1962, Sydney Mines Nova Scotia

Children of WILLIS NELSON and LILLIAN POTTER are:

- i. MICHAEL RUSSELL⁸ NELSON, b. Private.
- ii. JIMMY NELSON, b. Private.
- iii. DAVID NELSON, b. Private.
- iv. MARY LOUISE NELSON, b. Private.
- v. KATHY NELSON, b. Private.
- vi. CHRISTINE NELSON, b. Private.

113. EDWARD BRUCE⁷ FOOTE (*JOSEPH CUSICK⁷, CHARLES HERBERT⁶, GEORGE⁵, JOSEPH KIRBY⁴, THOMAS³,*

THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹) was born Private. He married ADA LOUISE SOMMERS Private. She was born Private.

Children of EDWARD FOOTE and ADA SOMMERS are:

136. i. BRENDA LOUISE⁸ FOOTE, b. Private.
137. ii. GERALD KEITH FOOTE, b. Private.
- iii. JASON BRUCE FOOTE, b. Private; m. ALYSON, Private; b. Private.

114. RAYMOND BOYD⁷ FOOTE (*JOSEPH CUSICK⁷, CHARLES HERBERT⁶, GEORGE⁵, JOSEPH KIRBY⁴, THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born Private. He married MILLICENT MOULTON Private. She was born Private.

Children of RAYMOND FOOTE and MILLICENT MOULTON are:

138. i. CHRISTOPHER BOYD⁸ FOOTE, b. Private.
139. ii. CATHY ELIZABETH FOOTE, b. Private.
- iii. RODERICK PAUL FOOTE, b. 02 May 1962, Collin's Cove, Burin, NFLD; d. 19 Oct 1962, Burin NFLD⁵³³.

Notes for RODERICK PAUL FOOTE:

Cause of death was pneumonia.

Grave marker gives Roddy's date of death as Oct. 17 1962

More About RODERICK PAUL FOOTE:

Burial: 21 Oct 1962, United Church Cemetary, Collin's Cove Burin NFLD⁵³⁴

Christening: 15 Jul 1962, United Church, Collin's Cove, Burin NFLD⁵³⁵

140. iv. TIMOTHY RUSSELL FOOTE, b. Private.
141. v. TINA MARIE FOOTE, b. Private.

115. JOSEPH BARRIE⁷ FOOTE (*JOSEPH CUSICK⁷, CHARLES HERBERT⁶, GEORGE⁵, JOSEPH KIRBY⁴, THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born Private. He married HARRIET " HATTIE " BLANCH PIKE Private, daughter of AUGUSTUS PIKE. She was born Private.

Children of JOSEPH FOOTE and HARRIET PIKE are:

142. i. BARRY AUGUSTUS⁸ FOOTE, b. Private.
143. ii. JOSEPH CRAIG FOOTE, b. Private.
144. iii. SUSAN ELAINE FOOTE, b. Private.
145. iv. DENA JOANNE FOOTE, b. Private.

116. MILDRED JOYCE⁷ FOOTE (*JOSEPH CUSICK⁷, CHARLES HERBERT⁶, GEORGE⁵, JOSEPH KIRBY⁴, THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born Private. She married STERLING NORMAN SHAVE Private. He was born Private.

Children of MILDRED FOOTE and STERLING SHAVE are:

146. i. MELANIE ELIZABETH⁸ SHAVE, b. Private.
- ii. KRISTA RAE SHAVE, b. Private.
- iii. BRIAN STERLING SHAVE, b. Private.

117. ROBERT ARCH⁷ FOOTE (*JOSEPH CUSICK⁷, CHARLES HERBERT⁶, GEORGE⁵, JOSEPH KIRBY⁴, THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born Private. He married (1) MARY LOU MCDUGALL Private. She was born Private. He married (2) VICTORIA OI DQUEEN FRENCH Private. She was born Private.

Children of ROBERT FOOTE and MARY MCDUGALL are:

147. i. STEPHENIE ERIN⁸ FOOTE, b. Private.
- ii. STEPHEN DOUGLAS FOOTE, b. Private.

118. JOHN⁷ BUDGEN (*JOSEPH CUSICK⁷ FOOTE, CHARLES HERBERT⁶, GEORGE⁵, JOSEPH KIRBY⁴, THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born Private. He married RUTH HOLLETT Private, daughter of CHARLES HOLLETT and EDNA PITCHER. She was born Private.

Children of JOHN BUDGEN and RUTH HOLLETT are:

- i. JENNIFER LYNN⁸ BUDGEN, b. Private.
- ii. JOHN BRADLEY BUDGEN, b. Private.

119. REGINALD ERNEST⁷ FOOTE (*CHARLES REGINALD⁷, CHARLES HERBERT⁶, GEORGE⁵, JOSEPH KIRBY⁴, THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born Private. He married (1) DORETTA JEAN HOLLETT Private. She was born Private. He married (2) DALE RIGGS Private. She was born Private.

Child of REGINALD FOOTE and DORETTA HOLLETT is:

- i. SONYA ANN⁸ FOOTE, b. Private.

120. SHERMAN RUSSELL⁷ FOOTE (*CHARLES REGINALD⁷, CHARLES HERBERT⁶, GEORGE⁵, JOSEPH KIRBY⁴, THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*)⁵³⁵ was born 24 Jun 1948 in Burin NFLD⁵³⁵, and died 26 Mar 1997 in Burin NFLD⁵³⁶. He married ANGELA M. O'KEEFE Private. She was born Private.

Notes for SHERMAN RUSSELL FOOTE:

There is a bench in Collin's Cove Cemetary with the following inscription on it:

" Donated in Loving Memory of Russell Foote"
 1948-1997
 Remembered by, Angela, Evan, & Erin

More About SHERMAN RUSSELL FOOTE:

Burial: 1997, Collin's Cove United Church Cemetary (new) Burin NFLD

Cause of Death: aneurysm

Christening: 02 Oct 1948, United Church, Burin NFLD⁵³⁷

Children of SHERMAN FOOTE and ANGELA O'KEEFE are:

- i. EVAN RUSSELL⁸ FOOTE, b. Private.
- ii. ERIN ROSE FOOTE, b. Private.

121. EFFIE MARY⁷ FOOTE (*CHARLES REGINALD⁷, CHARLES HERBERT⁶, GEORGE⁵, JOSEPH KIRBY⁴, THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born Private. She married SAMUEL ROY MAYO Private. He was born Private.

Children of EFFIE FOOTE and SAMUEL MAYO are:

- i. JUSTIN⁸ MAYO, b. Private.
- ii. SHANNA MAYO, b. Private.

122. CHARLES SHANE GLEN⁷ FOOTE (*CHARLES REGINALD⁷, CHARLES HERBERT⁶, GEORGE⁵, JOSEPH KIRBY⁴, THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born Private. He married UNKNOWN Private. She was born Private.

Child of CHARLES FOOTE and UNKNOWN is:

- i. AMANDA LEE⁸ FOOTE, b. Private.

123. JULIE ANN⁷ FOOTE (*WILLIAM " BILLY"⁷, CHARLES HERBERT⁶, GEORGE⁵, JOSEPH KIRBY⁴, THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born Private. She married (1) LAURENCE JAMES GODBY Private. He was born Private. She married (2) DOUGLAS CRAIG BENNETT Private. He was born Private.

Children of JULIE FOOTE and DOUGLAS BENNETT are:

- 148. i. RACHEL ALISON⁸ BENNETT, b. Private.
- ii. WILLIAM ANDREW BENNETT, b. Private; m. KRYSTAL LAURA-LEE LANG, Private; b. Private.
- iii. DAVID BRUCE BENNETT, b. Private.
- iv. ELIZABETH ROSE BENNETT, b. Private.

124. RUTH⁷ HOLLETT (*CHARLES WILLIAM " CHARLIE "⁶, LYDIA ETHEL⁵ WAGG, SUSAN⁴ FOOTE, THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born Private. She married JOHN BUDGEN Private, son of JOSEPH FOOTE and MARIA FOOTE. He

was born Private.

Children are listed above under (118) John Budgen.

125. DOROTHY JONES⁷ DUNFORD (*EDITH EDNA⁶ FOOTE, BENJAMIN⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born Private. She married RONALD WALTER AGNEW Private. He was born Private.

Children of DOROTHY DUNFORD and RONALD AGNEW are:

- i. BRIAN WALTER⁸ AGNEW, b. Private.
- ii. STEPHEN NORMAN AGNEW, b. Private.
- iii. JOANNE ELIZABETH AGNEW, b. Private; m. CHARLES B. ROSS, Private; b. Private.
- iv. BARBARA ANN AGNEW, b. Private.

126. THOMAS⁷ COLLINS (*DORCAS⁶ FOOTE, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, RICHARD³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born Private. He married RUTH MAY CRICKARD Private. She was born Private.

Child of THOMAS COLLINS and RUTH CRICKARD is:

- i. SUSAN⁸ COLLINS, b. Private; m. BUCKLEY (?), Private; b. Private.

127. GENEVRA GERALDINE⁷ FOOTE (*RENARD GERALD⁶, THOMAS WALTER⁵, THOMAS⁴, RICHARD³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born Private. She married CLIFFORD DYKE Private. He was born Private.

Children of GENEVRA FOOTE and CLIFFORD DYKE are:

- i. BONNIE LEANNE⁸ DYKE, b. Private.
- ii. CINDY JO-ANN DYKE, b. Private.
- iii. KAREN JEAN DYKE, b. Private.
- iv. FERN ELAINE DYKE, b. Private.

128. GEORGE CHESLEY⁷ FOOTE (*GEORGE RICHARD⁶, SAMUEL JAMES⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*)⁵³⁷ was born 10 Apr 1924 in Parly's Island, Burin NFLD, and died 18 Jun 1987 in Digby General Hospital, Digby, Nova Scotia⁵³⁸. He married MARION CELESTE THIBODEAU Private. She was born Private.

More About GEORGE CHESLEY FOOTE:

Burial: 22 Jun 1987, Digby Baptist Cemetery, Digby, Nova Scotia⁵³⁹

Christening: 06 Jun 1924, Burin Methodist Church⁵⁴⁰

Children of GEORGE FOOTE and MARION THIBODEAU are:

- i. BRENDA⁸ FOOTE, b. Private.
- ii. BRIAN FOOTE, b. Private.
- iii. DAVID FOOTE, b. Private.
- iv. DEAN FOOTE, b. Private.
- v. DONNA FOOTE, b. Private.
- vi. FAYE FOOTE, b. Private; m. HAIGHT (?), Private; b. Private.
- vii. GARY FOOTE, b. Private.
- viii. LINDA FOOTE, b. Private; m. WHEELER (?), Private; b. Private.
- ix. MARTIN FOOTE, b. Private.
- x. OWEN FOOTE, b. Private.
- xi. RICHARD FOOTE, b. Private.
- xii. ROSE FOOTE, b. Private; m. AMERO (?), Private; b. Private.
- xiii. SHELIA FOOTE, d. Bef. 1987⁵⁴¹.
- xiv. STEPHEN FOOTE, b. Private.

129. MABEL GENEVRA⁷ FOOTE (*HAROLD LESTER⁶, SAMUEL JAMES⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born Private. She married LESTER ROBERT MOULTON Private. He was born Private.

Children of MABEL FOOTE and LESTER MOULTON are:

- i. HUGHIE EDWIN⁸ MOULTON, b. Private.
- ii. ALLAN TODD MOULTON, b. Private.

iii. GINA LESLIE MOULTON, b. Private.

130. MARTHA JEAN⁷ FOOTE (*HAROLD LESTER⁶, SAMUEL JAMES⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born Private. She married WINSOR OLDFORD Private. He was born Private.

Child of MARTHA FOOTE and WINSOR OLDFORD is:

i. ANGELA DAWN⁸ OLDFORD, b. Private.

131. FREEMAN OLIVER⁷ FOOTE (*ELI BENJAMIN⁶, FREDERICK⁵, ELI BENJAMIN⁴, RICHARD³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 16 Aug 1938 in Kirby's Cove, Burin NFLD, and died 27 Mar 2007 in James Patton Memorial Hospital, Gander Newfoundland. He married (1) SUSIE KATHLEEN. She died 1987. He married (2) GERRY (?) Private. She was born Private.

Children of FREEMAN FOOTE and SUSIE KATHLEEN are:

- i. TONY⁸ FOOTE, b. Private; m. CHRISTINE, Private; b. Private.
- ii. PATTY FOOTE, b. Private; m. JOE NOIA, Private; b. Private.
- iii. BONNIE FOOTE, b. Private; m. BRIAN BEAZLEY, Private; b. Private.
- iv. CINDY FOOTE, b. Private; m. GREG MOULTON, Private; b. Private.
- v. KAREN FOOTE, b. Private; m. DEXTER GULLIVER, Private; b. Private.
- vi. FERNE FOOTE, b. Private; m. SHELDON OAKE, Private; b. Private.

132. KAREN MARIE⁷ BREEN (*RITA SHIRLEY⁶ FOOTE, JOHN MCDUGAL⁵, JOHN WESLEY⁴, WILLIAM³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born Private. She married JOHN TERLIZZI Private. He was born Private.

Child of KAREN BREEN and JOHN TERLIZZI is:

i. KEITH BREEN⁸ TERLIZZI, b. Private.

133. SUSAN DIANE⁷ BREEN (*RITA SHIRLEY⁶ FOOTE, JOHN MCDUGAL⁵, JOHN WESLEY⁴, WILLIAM³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born Private. She married DAVID CHARLES CORLISS Private. He was born Private.

Children of SUSAN BREEN and DAVID CORLISS are:

- i. DAVID MICHAEL⁸ CORLISS, b. Private.
- ii. BRIAN MATTHEW CORLISS, b. Private.
- iii. GREGORY ALEXANDER CORLISS, b. Private.

134. ALLISON JOYCE⁷ BREEN (*RITA SHIRLEY⁶ FOOTE, JOHN MCDUGAL⁵, JOHN WESLEY⁴, WILLIAM³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born Private. She married DOUGLAS HART Private. He was born Private.

Children of ALLISON BREEN and DOUGLAS HART are:

- i. IAN ROBERT⁸ HART, b. Private.
- ii. JOCELYN MARY HART, b. Private.

135. ROBIN ELIZABETH⁷ BREEN (*RITA SHIRLEY⁶ FOOTE, JOHN MCDUGAL⁵, JOHN WESLEY⁴, WILLIAM³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born Private. She married MICHAEL PETER WEISS Private. He was born Private.

Child of ROBIN BREEN and MICHAEL WEISS is:

i. MACAYLA PATRICIA⁸ WEISS, b. Private.

Generation No. 7

136. BRENDA LOUISE⁸ FOOTE (*EDWARD BRUCE⁸, JOSEPH CUSICK⁷, CHARLES HERBERT⁶, GEORGE⁵, JOSEPH KIRBY⁴, THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born Private. She married BARRY PEACH Private. He was born Private.

Children of BRENDA FOOTE and BARRY PEACH are:

- i. JENNIFER LYNN⁹ PEACH, b. Private.
- ii. ALYSON LOUISE PEACH, b. Private.
- iii. LAURA MARIE PEACH, b. Private.

137. GERALD KEITH⁸ FOOTE (*EDWARD BRUCE⁸, JOSEPH CUSICK⁷, CHARLES HERBERT⁶, GEORGE⁵, JOSEPH KIRBY⁴, THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born Private. He married SHIRLEY FAITH (FAYE) ARCHIBALD Private. She was born Private.

Children of GERALD FOOTE and SHIRLEY ARCHIBALD are:

- i. CECILE LOUISE⁹ FOOTE, b. Private.
- ii. BENJAMIN JOSEPH FOOTE, b. Private.

138. CHRISTOPHER BOYD⁸ FOOTE (*RAYMOND BOYD⁸, JOSEPH CUSICK⁷, CHARLES HERBERT⁶, GEORGE⁵, JOSEPH KIRBY⁴, THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born Private. He married SUSAN YVONNE (BONNIE) SHAVE Private. She was born Private.

Child of CHRISTOPHER FOOTE and SUSAN SHAVE is:

- i. DANIEL JOSEPH⁹ FOOTE, b. Private.

139. CATHY ELIZABETH⁸ FOOTE (*RAYMOND BOYD⁸, JOSEPH CUSICK⁷, CHARLES HERBERT⁶, GEORGE⁵, JOSEPH KIRBY⁴, THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born Private. She married DAVID MOUNTFORD Private. He was born Private.

Children of CATHY FOOTE and DAVID MOUNTFORD are:

- i. JOEL DAVID⁹ MOUNTFORD, b. Private.
- ii. MICHAEL TIMOTHY MOUNTFORD, b. Private.

140. TIMOTHY RUSSELL⁸ FOOTE (*RAYMOND BOYD⁸, JOSEPH CUSICK⁷, CHARLES HERBERT⁶, GEORGE⁵, JOSEPH KIRBY⁴, THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born Private. He married CATHERINE LYNN SINGER Private. She was born Private.

Child of TIMOTHY FOOTE and CATHERINE SINGER is:

- i. GREGORY JOSEPH ALLEN⁹ FOOTE, b. Private.

141. TINA MARIE⁸ FOOTE (*RAYMOND BOYD⁸, JOSEPH CUSICK⁷, CHARLES HERBERT⁶, GEORGE⁵, JOSEPH KIRBY⁴, THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born Private. She married HARVEY AASMAN Private. He was born Private.

Children of TINA FOOTE and HARVEY AASMAN are:

- i. NOAH⁹ AASMAN, b. Private.
- ii. QUINN DARRYL AASMAN, b. Private.

142. BARRY AUGUSTUS⁸ FOOTE (*JOSEPH BARRIE⁸, JOSEPH CUSICK⁷, CHARLES HERBERT⁶, GEORGE⁵, JOSEPH KIRBY⁴, THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born Private. He married ROSE MARIE POWER Private. She was born Private.

Children of BARRY FOOTE and ROSE POWER are:

- i. MARIA ELIZABETH⁹ FOOTE, b. Private.
- ii. REBECCA B. FOOTE, b. Private.

143. JOSEPH CRAIG⁸ FOOTE (*JOSEPH BARRIE⁸, JOSEPH CUSICK⁷, CHARLES HERBERT⁶, GEORGE⁵, JOSEPH KIRBY⁴, THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born Private. He married GINA MOULTON Private. She was born Private.

Child of JOSEPH FOOTE and GINA MOULTON is:

- i. RILEY CRAIG⁹ FOOTE, b. Private.

144. SUSAN ELAINE⁸ FOOTE (*JOSEPH BARRIE⁸, JOSEPH CUSICK⁷, CHARLES HERBERT⁶, GEORGE⁵, JOSEPH KIRBY⁴, THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born Private.

Child of SUSAN ELAINE FOOTE is:

- i. TYLER JOSEPH⁹ FOOTE, b. Private.

145. DENA JOANNE⁸ FOOTE (*JOSEPH BARRIE⁸, JOSEPH CUSICK⁷, CHARLES HERBERT⁶, GEORGE⁵, JOSEPH KIRBY⁴, THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born Private. She married CARL HISCOCK Private. He was born Private.

Children of DENA FOOTE and CARL HISCOCK are:

- i. CARLA JOANNE⁹ HISCOCK, b. Private.
- ii. BRANDON MICHAEL HISCOCK, b. Private.

146. MELANIE ELIZABETH⁸ SHAVE (*MILDRED JOYCE⁸ FOOTE, JOSEPH CUSICK⁷, CHARLES HERBERT⁶, GEORGE⁵, JOSEPH KIRBY⁴, THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born Private.

Child of MELANIE ELIZABETH SHAVE is:

- i. ELIZABETH⁹ MARY, b. Private.

147. STEPHENIE ERIN⁸ FOOTE (*ROBERT ARCH⁸, JOSEPH CUSICK⁷, CHARLES HERBERT⁶, GEORGE⁵, JOSEPH KIRBY⁴, THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born Private. She married MATTHEW PULLYBLANK Private. He was born Private.

Child of STEPHENIE FOOTE and MATTHEW PULLYBLANK is:

- i. JACOB WILLIAM⁹ DOUGLES, b. Private.

148. RACHEL ALISON⁸ BENNETT (*JULIE ANN⁸ FOOTE, WILLIAM "BILLY"⁷, CHARLES HERBERT⁶, GEORGE⁵, JOSEPH KIRBY⁴, THOMAS³, THOMAS², UNKNOWN¹*) was born Private. She married CRAIG VINCENT ROBERTS Private, son of RONALD ROBERTS and JUDITH ASHBY. He was born Private.

Children of RACHEL BENNETT and CRAIG ROBERTS are:

- i. CELESTE JUDITH MORGAN⁹ ROBERTS, b. Private.
- ii. ERIC VINCENT WILLIAM ROBERTS, b. Private.
- iii. NISSA MARIE HOPE MCDONNELL, b. Private.

Endnotes

1. Research of George Sweet, 2. THOMAS3 FOOTE (UNKNOWN2, LIST1) was born Abt. 1780 in England, and died in Little Burin, Nfld.. He married ELIZABETH UNKNOWN. She was born 1785 in Little Burin, Nfld., and died April 1828 in Little Burin, Nfld. Buried April 6, 1828 Burin Methodist. .

2. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist Church, Burin, Box 1 Burin, Baptisms 1816-1833, From The Research of Judy Foote: The reference I made for Thomas Foote in PANL, Parish Records, Burin, Methodist/ United Church, Burin Box 1, Baptisms 1816-1833 is not for the birth record of Thomas. Thomas' birth record does not appear in this register at all. I usually note the first place I see a person name, if I don't have any birth or baptismal records for them. In this case Thomas and Elizabeth daughter, Rebecca's, baptismal is recorded in this register and that was why I reference Thomas as being in this register. It was for his daughter's baptism not his. This is the very first mention I have of Thomas and his family in Burin so I try to make a note of where I found the name, unfortunately the computer programs do not allow one to be creative with their referencing.

3. Research of George Sweet, 2. THOMAS3 FOOTE (UNKNOWN2, LIST1) was born Abt. 1780 in England, and died in Little Burin, Nfld.. He married ELIZABETH UNKNOWN. She was born 1785 in Little Burin, Nfld., and died April 1828 in Little Burin, Nfld. Buried April 6, 1828 Burin Methodist. .

4. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist Church, Burin, Box 1 Burin, Baptisms 1816-1833, From The Research of Judy Foote: " The reference I made for Thomas Foote in PANL, Parish Records, Burin, Methodist/ United Church, Burin Box 1, Baptisms 1816-1833 is not for the birth record of Thomas. Thomas' birth record does not appear in this register at all. I usually note the first place I see a person name, if I don't have any birth or baptismal records for them. In this case Thomas and Elizabeth daughter, Rebecca's, baptismal is recorded in this register and that was why I reference Thomas as being in this register. It

was for his daughter's baptism not his. This is the very first mention I have of Thomas and his family in Burin so I try to make a note of where I found the name, unfortunately the computer programs do not allow one to be creative with their referencing. "

5. Research of George Sweet, 2. THOMAS3 FOOTE (UNKNOWN2, LIST1) was born Abt. 1780 in England, and died in Little Burin, Nfld.. He married ELIZABETH UNKNOWN. She was born 1785 in Little Burin, Nfld., and died April 1828 in Little Burin, Nfld. Buried April 6, 1828 Burin Methodist.
6. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 4 Burin Burials 1844 -1896, Thomas's age was recorded as between 70 and 80 years in the burial register. His year of birth was therefore between 1776-1786. No. 13 Thomas Foote Parady's Island, buried 7th Jan 1846 Age: between 70 & 80 performed by S. W. Sprague.
7. Research obtained from George Sweet, 2. THOMAS3 FOOTE (UNKNOWN2, LIST1) was born Abt. 1780 in England, and died in Little Burin, Nfld.. He married ELIZABETH UNKNOWN. She was born 1785 in Little Burin, Nfld., and died April 1828 in Little Burin, Nfld. Buried April 6, 1828 Burin Methodist.
8. Research of George Sweet, 2. THOMAS3 FOOTE (UNKNOWN2, LIST1) was born Abt. 1780 in England, and died in Little Burin, Nfld.. He married ELIZABETH UNKNOWN. She was born 1785 in Little Burin, Nfld., and died April 1828 in Little Burin, Nfld. Buried April 6, 1828 Burin Methodist.
9. Research obtained from George Sweet, 2. THOMAS3 FOOTE (UNKNOWN2, LIST1) was born Abt. 1780 in England, and died in Little Burin, Nfld.. He married ELIZABETH UNKNOWN. She was born 1785 in Little Burin, Nfld., and died April 1828 in Little Burin, Nfld. Buried April 6, 1828 Burin Methodist.
10. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 4 Burin Burials 1816-1843, Elizabeth's age was recorded in the burial register as 43 years. Name: Elizabeth Foote Abode: Little Burin When Born 1785 Age 43 When Buried 6 April (1828) By Whom: William Wilson.
11. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 4 Burin Burials 1844 -1896, Thomas's age was recorded as between 70 and 80 years in the burial register. His year of birth was therefore between 1776-1786. No. 13 Thomas Foote Parady's Island, buried 7th Jan 1846 Age: between 70 & 80 performed by S. W. Sprague.
12. D'Alberty Papers, Volume 15 1805 Held at The Center For Newfoundland Studies, Memorial University St. John's NFLD, Corporate author: Great Britain. Colonial Office. Title: Correspondence, incoming and outgoing, between the Colonial Office and the Governor's Office in Newfoundland. -- Publication info: [London : Colonial Office, 1780-1825]. Physical description: 34 v. ; 36 cm. General note: Typewritten copies of the handwritten transcripts of the Nfld. material obtained from the Colonial Office Records in the Public Record Office, London. Made by Misses Amalia and Leonora D'Alberty in preparation for the Privy Council arbitration on the Labrador Boundary Dispute in 1927. General note: Cited as the D'Alberty papers. Local note: Vol 3. Correspondence covering the years 1785-89 are missing at both Nfld. Archives and Centre for Nfld. Studies. Added title: D'Alberty Papers.
13. Research of George Sweet, 2. THOMAS3 FOOTE (UNKNOWN2, LIST1) was born Abt. 1780 in England, and died in Little Burin, Nfld.. He married ELIZABETH UNKNOWN. She was born 1785 in Little Burin, Nfld., and died April 1828 in Little Burin, Nfld. Buried April 6, 1828 Burin Methodist.
14. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 4 Burin Burials 1816-1843, Elizabeth's age was recorded in the burial register as 43 years.
15. Research obtained from George Sweet, Children of THOMAS FOOTE and ELIZABETH UNKNOWN are:
 - i. HENRY4 FOOTE, b. Bet. 1790 - 1800, Unknown (Long Island, Fortune Bay, Nfld.?)Noster Cove; d. Aft. 1835, Notes (Long Island is where Gaultois is).
 4. ii. RICHARD FOOTE, b. Abt. 1802, Parady's Island, Nfld..
 5. iii. HENRY FOOTE, b. Abt. 1810, Oderin, Nfld..
 6. iv. WILLIAM FOOTE, b. Bet. 1810 - 1820, Burin, Nfld. 1884 is the Meth. Census; d. Aft. 1884.
 7. v. THOMAS FOOTE, b. 1813, Burin, Nfld.; d. January 30, 1874.
 - vi. REBECCA FOOTE, b. 1816.
16. <http://ngb.chebucto.org/Vstats/vol-30.shtml>.
17. PANL VOL. 30 Vital Statistics St. Thomas CoE Parish, N/G Noster Cove Long Island, Baloran FOOT Henry and Ann Sarah F 11 Edward Wix Mar 25, 1835 Noster Cove Long Island, Baloran N/G N/G Noster Cove Long Island, Baloran FOOT Henry and Ann Mary F 10 Edward Wix Mar 25, 1835 Noster Cove Long Island, Baloran N/G N/G Noster Cove Long Island, Baloran FOOT Henry and Ann Elinor F 07 Edward Wix Mar 25, 1835 Noster Cove Long Island, Baloran N/G N/G Noster Cove Long Island, Baloran FOOT Henry and Ann Henry M 02 Edward Wix Mar 25, 1835 Noster Cove Long Island, Baloran N/G.
18. PANL VOL. 30 Vital Statistics St. Thomas CoE Parish, N/G Noster Cove Long Island, Baloran FOOT Henry and Ann Sarah F 11 Edward Wix Mar 25, 1835 Noster Cove Long Island, Baloran N/G N/G Noster Cove Long Island, Baloran FOOT Henry and Ann Mary F 10 Edward Wix Mar 25, 1835 Noster Cove Long Island, Baloran N/G N/G Noster Cove Long Island, Baloran FOOT Henry and Ann Elinor F 07 Edward Wix Mar 25, 1835 Noster Cove Long Island, Baloran N/G N/G Noster Cove Long Island, Baloran FOOT Henry and Ann Henry M 02 Edward Wix Mar 25, 1835 Noster Cove Long Island, Baloran N/G.
19. PANL VOL. 30 Vital Statistics St. Thomas CoE Parish, N/G Noster Cove Long Island, Baloran FOOT Henry and Ann Sarah F 11 Edward Wix Mar 25, 1835 Noster Cove Long Island, Baloran N/G N/G Noster Cove Long Island, Baloran FOOT Henry and Ann Mary F 10 Edward Wix Mar 25, 1835 Noster Cove Long Island, Baloran N/G N/G Noster Cove Long Island, Baloran FOOT Henry and Ann Elinor F 07 Edward Wix Mar 25, 1835 Noster Cove Long Island, Baloran N/G N/G Noster Cove Long Island, Baloran FOOT Henry and Ann Henry M 02 Edward Wix Mar 25, 1835 Noster Cove Long Island, Baloran N/G.
20. Foote Genealogy. supplied by Roger and Peggy Hart, additional research supplied by Julie Ann Bennett
21. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist Church, Burin, Box 1 Burin, Baptisms 1816-1833.
22. PANL, Thomas Foot, age 72 yrs. of Stepside, Burin. Clergy - G. Forsey. Date of internment - February 1874 (Date of

- month not legible). Thomas's year of birth is calculated from his age at death of 72 years as given in the burial register.
23. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist Church, Burin, Box 1 Burin, Baptisms 1816-1833.
 24. (Source: (1) 1884 Burin - Methodist Census, Stepside and Reach, NF, Canada., (2) Information from Lynn Munday-Rootsweb Worldconnect Project 0774848.).Thomas Foot, age 72 yrs. of Stepside, Burin. Clergy - G. Forsey. Date of internment - February 1874 (Date of month not legible).
 25. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist Church, Burin, Box 1 Burin, Baptisms 1816-1833.
 26. Foote Genealogy.
 27. Hollett Genealogy Supplied by Lynn Munday.
 28. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 3 Burin Part 1 of 2 Marriages 1835- 1972.
 29. Research of Doug Hollett, . MARIA HOLLETT, Daughter of THOMAS HOLLETT & MARTHA CHANT, Born January 9, 1819 in Great Burin, Newfoundland. Died August 13, 1907 in Stepside, Burin Island, Newfoundland. Buried in Stepside Cemetery, Newfoundland.
 30. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 3 Burin Part 1 of 2 Marriages 1835- 1972, # 43, Thomas Foote, Burin, Planter, married Maria Hollett, Burin on Nov. 5, 1838. Clergy - Thomas Angwin, Wesleyan Missionary, Methodist Church, Burin. Witnesses: Thos. Hollett & Henry Hollett. Thomas and Henry were Maria's older brothers.
 31. Hollett Genealogy Supplied by Lynn Munday.
 32. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin,Box 4 Burin Burials 1897-1937, Maria's age was given in the burial register as 88 years old.
 33. PANL, Thomas Foot, age 72 yrs. of Stepside, Burin. Clergy - G. Forsey. Date of internment - February 1874 (Date of month not legible).
 34. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 3 Burin Part 1 of 2 Marriages 1835- 1972, Thomas gave his occupation as Planter on his marriage to Maria Hollett.
 35. Lovell's 1871 Directory-Burin, Foot Thomas, sen., planter.
 36. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin,Box 4 Burin Burials 1897-1937, Maria's age was given in the burial register as 88 years old.
 37. 1884 Burin Methodist Census for STEPASIDE AND REACH, FOOT, Maria(widow) Albert .
 38. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 1, Baptisms District of Burin Methodist Church, 1817 - 1834.
 39. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist Church, Burin, Box 1 Burin, Baptisms 1816-1833.
 40. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 1 of 2 Baptisms 1833- 1983.
 41. Information received from Doug Hollett, Martha FOOTE; Born July 16, 1844 in Foote's Cove, Pardy's Island, Newfoundland. Died 1853 in Stepside, Burin Island, Newfoundland.
 42. Research of George Sweet, More About MARTHA FOOTE: Baptised: August 17, 1845, Wesleyan Meth., Burin .
 43. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 1 of 2 Baptisms 1833- 1983.
 44. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 4 Burin Burials 1844 -1896, Benjamin's cause of death was recorded as " Drowned in the Reach ". His age was noted as 18 years old.
 45. Research of George Sweet, More About BENJAMIN HOLLETT FOOTE: Baptised: November 21, 1847, Burin, Newfoundland .
 46. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 1 of 2 Baptisms 1833- 1983.
 47. 1884 Burin Methodist Census for STEPASIDE AND REACH, 1884 Burin Methodist Census for STEPASIDE AND REACH, FOOT, Maria(widow) Albert .
 48. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 1 of 2 Baptisms 1833- 1983.
 49. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 4 Burin Burials 1844 -1896, Albert's age was recorded in the burial register as 27 years.
 50. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 1 of 2 Baptisms 1833- 1983.
 51. Burin Methodist Census 1884.
 52. P,Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 1, Burin, Marriages 1831-1835.
 53. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 4 Burin Burials 1844 -1896, Richard's age was recorded as 51 years at the time of his death.
 54. P,Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 1, Burin, Marriages 1831-1835.
 55. PANL,Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 1, Burin, Marriages 1831-1835.
 56. P,Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 1, Burin, Marriages 1831-1835.
 57. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 4 Burin Burials 1816-1843, Mary Ann was recorded as being 24 years old at the time of her death. The apparent cause of her death was due to injuries sustained in a fire, as a notation added in the burial register stated she was, " burned with the above Thomas Foote, her son" Thomas had been buried earlier on May 25 1840.
 58. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 3 Burin Part 1 of 2 Marriages 1835- 1972.
 59. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 3 Burin Part 1 of 2 Marriages 1835- 1972, Witnesses to the marriage were, Samuel Hollett and Joseph Hollett.
 60. FamilySearch International Genealogical Index-Newfoundland.
 61. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 4 Burin Burials 1816-1843, Mary Ann was recorded as being 24 years old at the time of her death. The apparent cause of her death was due to injuries sustained in a fire, as a notation added in the burial register stated she was, " burned with the above Thomas Foote, her son" Thomas had been buried earlier on May 25 1840.
 62. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist Church, Burin, Box 1 Burin, Baptisms 1816-1833.
 63. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 4 Burin Burials 1844 -1896, Elizabeth's age was recorded

in the burial register as 16 years old.

64. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 1, Baptisms District of Burin Methodist Church, 1816 - 1834.
65. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 1 of 2 Baptisms 1833- 1983.
66. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 4 Burin Burials 1816-1843, Thomas's age was recorded in the burial register as 1 year of age. He died in a house fire with his mother Mary Ann Reid.
67. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 1 of 2 Baptisms 1833- 1983.
68. PANL, GN30/2 Vital Statistics Book 108A, No name was entered for the child of Richard and Elizabeth Foote in this particular document, only the baptismal date.
69. PANL,GN30/2 Vital Statistic Book 108A., No name was given for the child of Richard and Elizabeth Foote in this particular document, only the baptismal date.
70. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 1 of 2 Baptisms 1833- 1983.
71. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist Church, Burin, Box 1 Burin, Baptisms 1816-1833.
72. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 1, Baptisms District of Burin Methodist Church, 1817 - 1834.
73. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 1 of 2 Baptisms 1833- 1983.
74. Research obtained from George Sweet.
75. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 1 of 2 Baptisms 1833- 1983.
76. Research from Rennie Wagg, Information obtained from Rennie Wagg, what follows are the recollections of Stella Foote Inkpen daughter of Thomas Foote JR son of Thomas Foote and Maria Hollett " I don't remember the name of the Aunt that married the frenchman from St. Pierre, she was Grandfather Foote's sister. Her married name was Deujaux. Her husband came to Newfoundland to learn english when he was a young man, this is how they met. Now I remember his son George Deujaux he used to come to Grandmother Foote's for his holidays and also to learn english. When she married they went to St Pierre to live. Then later on in life her husband wanted to go back to France. So I guess there is a branch of the Foote family in France ."
77. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist Church, Burin, Box 1 Burin, Baptisms 1816-1833.
78. Research obtained from George Sweet, Children of THOMAS FOOTE and ELIZABETH UNKNOWN are: 3.
 - i. HENRY4 FOOTE, b. Bet. 1790 - 1800, Unknown (Long Island , Fortune Bay, Nfld.?)Noster Cove; d. Aft. 1835, Notes (Long Island is where Gaultois is). 4.
 - ii. RICHARD FOOTE, b. Abt. 1802, Pard y's Island, Nfld.. 5.
 - iii. HENRY FOOTE, b. Abt. 1810, Oderin, Nfld.. 6.
 - iv. WILLIAM FOOTE, b. Bet. 1810 - 1820, Burin, Nfld. 1884 is the Meth. Census; d. Aft. 1884. 7.
 - v. THOMAS FOOTE, b. 1813, Burin, Nfld.; d. January 30, 1874.
 - vi. REBECCA FOOTE, b. 1816 .
79. Research obtained from Carole Spicer Website, " Descendents of Samuel Hollett ", 1. Samuel1 Hollett was born 1813 in Burin Reach, Newfoundland, and died August 29, 1853 in Burin, Newfoundland. He married Rebecca Foote November 14, 1837 in Burin, Newfoundland, daughter of Thomas Foote and Elizabeth. She was born 1812 in Burin, Newfoundland, and died September 21, 1895 in Burin, Newfoundland.
80. Research obtained from Carole Spicer Website, " Descendents of Samuel Hollett ", Samuel1 Hollett was born 1813 in Burin Reach, Newfoundland, and died August 29, 1853 in Burin, Newfoundland. He married Rebecca Foote November 14, 1837 in Burin, Newfoundland, daughter of Thomas Foote and Elizabeth. She was born 1812 in Burin, Newfoundland, and died September 21, 1895 in Burin, Newfoundland.
81. Research obtained from Carole Spicer Website, " Descendents of Samuel Hollett ", 1. Samuel1 Hollett was born 1813 in Burin Reach, Newfoundland, and died August 29, 1853 in Burin, Newfoundland. He married Rebecca Foote November 14, 1837 in Burin, Newfoundland, daughter of Thomas Foote and Elizabeth. She was born 1812 in Burin, Newfoundland, and died September 21, 1895 in Burin, Newfoundland.
82. Research obtained from Carole Spicer Website, " Descendents of Samuel Hollett ".
83. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist Church, Burin, Box 1 Burin, Baptisms 1816-1833.
84. Jacqueline Clements, Witnesses were William Wagg and Thomas Wagg.
85. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 3 Burin Part 1 of 2 Marriages 1835- 1972.
86. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 4 Burin Burials 1844 -1896, William's reported age in the burial register was 65 years old.
87. Hollett Geneology Supplied by Lynn Munday.
88. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 3 Burin Part 1 of 2 Marriages 1835- 1972.
89. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 4 Burin Burials 1844 -1896, Mary's year of birth is based on her reported age in the burial register, the date came from The Hollett Geneology. The Hollett Geneology gave Mary's year of birth as 1821.
90. Notes from the Research of Lynn Munday-lynnmunday619@msn.com World Connect Project :0774848, Thomas and William were married to sisters, Maria and Mary Hollett. Thomas married Maria on November 05,1838; and William married Mary on November 03,1842. I suspect that Thomas and William may have been brothers, or at least cousins. Foote's Cove where they lived was not a very big community.
91. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 3 Burin Part 1 of 2 Marriages 1835- 1972, Witnesses to the marriage were Henry Hollett, (Mary's older brother) and John McKinlay.
92. Hollett Geneology Supplied by Lynn Munday.
93. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 3 Burin Part 1 of 2 Marriages 1835- 1972.
94. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 4 Burin Burials 1844 -1896, Mary's age was given as 54 years in the burial register. .
95. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 4 Burin Burials 1844 -1896.

96. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 1 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.
97. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 3 Burin Part 1 of 2 Marriages 1835- 1972, Witnesses to the marriage were John Wesley Foote and Mary M. Emberley. The bride gave her age as 29 years while the groom was reported as being 25 years old. Both signed the register.
98. PANL VOL. 30 Vital Statistics St. Thomas CoE Parish, N/G Noster Cove Long Island, Baloran FOOT Henry and Ann Sarah F 11 Edward Wix Mar 25, 1835 Noster Cove Long Island, Baloran N/G N/G Noster Cove Long Island, Baloran FOOT Henry and Ann Mary F 10 Edward Wix Mar 25, 1835 Noster Cove Long Island, Baloran N/G N/G Noster Cove Long Island, Baloran FOOT Henry and Ann Elinor F 07 Edward Wix Mar 25, 1835 Noster Cove Long Island, Baloran N/G N/G Noster Cove Long Island, Baloran FOOT Henry and Ann Henry M 02 Edward Wix Mar 25, 1835 Noster Cove Long Island, Baloran N/G.
99. COE Records for Burgeo-Ramea.
100. Research obtained from George Sweet.
101. Burgeo - La Poile District 1921 Census-Red Island, 3 3 William FOOTE M Head Married 1872 May 49 Burgeo Elizabeth FOOTE F Wife Married 1877 Mar 44 Red Island Louis FOOTE M Son Single 1900 Aug 21 Red Island Alma FOOTE F Daughter Single 1902 Sept 18 Red Island Annie FOOTE F Daughter Single 1904 Oct 16 Red Island John FOOTE M Son Single 1908 Feb 13 Red Island .
102. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 1 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.
103. PANL, GN30/2 Vital Statistics Book 108A, .Samuel's date of birth was recorded as 13 September 1839 in Vital Statistic Book 108A.
104. 1884 Burin Methodist Census for Step-A-Side, FOOT, Samuel and Elizabeth Lydia, Jessie, Maria, Emma, Dinah .
105. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin,Box 4 Burin Burials 1897-1937, Samuel's age was reported in the burial register as 85 years old.
106. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 3 Burin Part 1 of 2 Marriages 1835- 1972.
107. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 3 Burin Part 1 of 2 Marriages 1835- 1972, Witnesses to the marriage were Wm Churchwell, Henry Paul, and Thomas Foot. The groom signed his name in the register, however the bride did not.
108. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 3 Burin Part 1 of 2 Marriages 1835- 1972.
109. Information received from Doug Hollett, Elizabeth HARFITT, December 22, 1871 in Methodist Church, Collin's Cove, Newfoundland. Born May 7, 1845 in Burin, Newfoundland. Died May 26, 1907 in Stepside, Burin Island, Newfoundland.
110. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin,Box 4 Burin Burials 1897-1937, Elizabeth's age was recorded in the burial register as 62 years old.
111. Research of George Sweet, More About SAMUEL FOOTE: Baptised: November 03, 1839, Wesleyan Meth. , Burin, Nfld .
112. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 1 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983, There must be an error in the recording of Samuel's birth date, especially if one considers his baptismal date, the birth dates of his siblings and his parents marriage date. His DOB is given in this document as 13 Sep 1834 .
113. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin,Box 4 Burin Burials 1897-1937.
114. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 1 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.
115. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 3 Burin Part 1 of 2 Marriages 1835- 1972, Witnesses to the marriage were, Alfred S. Darby, and Emma Foote. The groom's age was noted as 30 years old while the bride's was noted as 24 years old.
116. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 1 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983, In this document Jessie's Baptisimal date was given as March 13 1874.
117. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 1 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.
118. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 4 Burin Burials 1937-1985.
119. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 1 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.
120. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 4 Burin Burials 1844 -1896, William's age was reported in the burial register as 1 year 10 months old.
121. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 4 Burin Burials 1844 -1896, William's age was recorded in the burial register as 1 year and 10 months old.
122. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 1 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.
123. McAlpine's 1898 Directory, Foot Jos, sr. fisherman .
124. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 1 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.
125. 1884 Burin Methodist Census for Foote's Cove, FOOT, Joseph and Isabella Joseph, William, Thomas, Eli B., Margaret, Elizabeth .
126. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 1 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.
127. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin,Box 4 Burin Burials 1897-1937, Joseph's age was given in the burial register as 73 years old. .
128. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 3 Burin Part 1 of 2 Marriages 1835- 1972.
129. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 3 Burin Part 1 of 2 Marriages 1835- 1972, Witnesses to the marriage were, Charles Parsons and Elizabeth Bartlett. No one in the wedding party signed their names in the marriage register.
130. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 3 Burin Part 1 of 2 Marriages 1835- 1972.
131. Research of George Sweet, More About JOSEPH KIRBY FOOTE: Baptised: November 09, 1841, Wesleyan Meth. , Burin, Nfld .
132. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 1 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.

133. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 4 Burin Burials 1897-1937, Joseph's age was given in the burial register as 73 years old.
134. 1884 Burin - Methodist Census, FOOTE'S COVE, FOOT, Joseph and Isabella Joseph, William, Thomas, Eli B., Margaret, Elizabeth .
135. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 1 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.
136. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 4 Burin Burials 1844 -1896, Benjamin's age was recorded in the burial register as 14 months old.
137. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 4 Burin Burials 1844 -1896, Benjamin's age was recorded in the burial register as 14 months.
138. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 1 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.
139. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 3 Burin Part 1 of 2 Marriages 1835- 1972, Witnesses to the marriage were, William Thomas Foote, Frances Farewell, and John J. Whealey.
140. Harbour Grace Standard and the Star, published 7 Dec 1887, "Brushett/Foote - on the 24th November at the Methodist Church, Burin by Rev. T. W. Atkinson, Mr. Francis Moran Brushett of Burin to Miss Margaret Foote of Burin". .
141. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 1 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.
142. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 4 Burin Burials 1844 -1896, Richard's age was recorded in the burial register as 1 month old. Considering the dates recorded in the baptismal register could the minister have made a error in recording the actual dates?
143. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 1 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.
144. 1884 Burin Methodist Census for Step-A-Side, VIGUS, John and Elizabeth Benjamin, Bertha, Malinda, George, Jane, Martha, Willis.
145. Information received from Doug Hollett.
146. Research of George Sweet, More About ELIZABETH FOOTE: Baptised: April 16, 1843, Wesleyan Meth. , Burin, Nfld .
147. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 1 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.
148. stonepics c.d. NFO99.
149. <http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=1774848&id=I1904>, According to Douglas Hollett: William was a fisherman and fished each day for lobsters. He operated a lobster canning factory until his death. His wife Susan was a nurse and a mid-wife, and helped in over 200 births. William drowned at the family wharf at Stepside. He fell over and his leg became wedged in the wharf, and no one was there to save him as the rest of the family were at church.
150. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 1 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.
151. Obituary of Susan Foote Wagg, Received from Rennie Wagg.
152. <http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=1774848&id=I1904>, According to Douglas Hollett: William was a fisherman and fished each day for lobsters. He operated a lobster canning factory until his death. His wife Susan was a nurse and a mid-wife, and helped in over 200 births. William drowned at the family wharf at Stepside. He fell over and his leg became wedged in the wharf, and no one was there to save him as the rest of the family were at church. .
153. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 3 Burin Part 1 of 2 Marriages 1835- 1972, Witnesses to the marriage were, Eli Hollett, Mathew Mitchell, Ellen Wagg, Frances Wagg, and Martha Foote.
154. Have also been told William was born in Nova Scotia
155. Research from Rennie Wagg.
156. headstone photo received from Carole Spicer.
157. Research of George Sweet, More About SUSAN FOOTE: Baptised: March 02, 1851, Wesleyan Meth. , Burin, Nfld .
158. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 1 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.
159. Newfoundland 1921 Census Stepside, Burin District)
160. Lovell's 1871 Directory-Burin, Wagg William, fisherman.
161. Lynn Mundy, <http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=1774848&id=I2782>.
162. stonepics c.d, NF101 : EPW03 WAGG, Martha P (1961) - 1 photo.
163. 1935 CENSUS for ST. JOHN'S WEST DISTRICT Pages 168 - 184, WAGG Martha F S 50 .
164. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 1 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.
165. 1884 Burin Methodist Census for Step-A-Side, FOOT, Thomas and Mahala Benjamin, George E., Sarah B. Chesley H.
166. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 4 Burin Burials 1897-1937, Thomas' age was given in the burial register as 67 years.
167. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 3 Burin Part 1 of 2 Marriages 1835- 1972.
168. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 3 Burin Part 1 of 2 Marriages 1835- 1972, Witnesses to the marriage were Henry Hollett and Martha Foot. The marriage register was signed by the groom, his bride and Martha Foot. .
169. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 3 Burin Part 1 of 2 Marriages 1835- 1972.
170. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 4 Burin Burials 1897-1937, Mahala's age was reported in the burial register as 60 years old.
171. Research of George Sweet, More About THOMAS FOOTE: Baptised: November 06, 1853, Wesleyan Meth. , Burin, Nfld .
172. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 4 Burin Burials 1897-1937, Thomas's age was given in the burial register as 67 years old.
173. Lovell's 1871 Directory-Burin, Foot Thomas, jun., fisherman.
174. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 3 Burin Part 1 of 2 Marriages 1835- 1972, Witnesses to this marriage were, William Foote, Martha Wagg, Elizabeth Moulton and William Wixon. The grooms age was reported as 25

years old in the marriage register while the bride's age was noted as 20 years old.

175. Information received from Doug Hollett, . Martha Hollett FOOTE. Daughter of THOMAS FOOTE & MARIA HOLLETT. Born June 30, 1858 in Stepside, Burin Island, Newfoundland. Died November 12, 1885 in Boston, Massachusetts She married William R. PAUL, February 9, 1881 in Methodist Church, Collin's Cove, Newfoundland. Born 1856 in Mud Cove, now Wandsworth, Newfoundland. Died May 8, 1936 in Boston, Massachusetts. .
176. Research of Doug Hollett, Martha Hollett FOOTE. Daughter of THOMAS FOOTE & MARIA HOLLETT. Born June 30, 1858 in Stepside, Burin Island, Newfoundland. Died November 12, 1885 in Boston, Massachusetts. She married William R. PAUL, February 9, 1881 in Methodist Church, Collin's Cove, Newfoundland. Born 1856 in Mud Cove, now Wandsworth, Newfoundland. Died May 8, 1936 in Boston, Massachusetts.
177. Research of George Sweet, More About MARTHA HOLLETT FOOTE: Baptised: August 15, 1858, Wesleyan Meth. , Burin, Nfld .
178. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 1 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.
179. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin,Box 4 Burin Burials 1897-1937, Cause of death was noted as drowning.
180. Descendants of Richard Foote by Roger Hart.
181. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 1 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.
182. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 3 Burin Part 1 of 2 Marriages 1835- 1972.
183. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 1 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.
184. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin,Box 4 Burin Burials 1897-1937, Richard's age was reported in the burial register as 85 years old. Cause of death was listed as paralysis. .
185. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 3 Burin Part 1 of 2 Marriages 1835- 1972, Witnesses to the marriage were Eli Benjamin Foot and Wm Harding. Neither the bride nor the groom signed their names in the marriage register. .
186. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 3 Burin Part 1 of 2 Marriages 1835- 1972.
187. 1921 Burin Census, 1921 Nominal Census for Pardy's Island, Newfoundland, downloaded May 1, 2007 from Grand Banks web site. Martha must have been dead before 1921 as her husband, Richard, was recorded as living with his son James.
188. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 1 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.
189. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 2 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.
190. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 1 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.
191. PANL, GN30/2 Vital Statistics Book 108A.
192. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin,Box 4 Burin Burials 1897-1937, Eli's age was noted in the burial register as 58 years old. Cause of death given as drowning.
193. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 3 Burin Part 1 of 2 Marriages 1835- 1972.
194. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 3 Burin Part 1 of 2 Marriages 1835- 1972, Witnesses to the marriage were, William Collins, Sarah Ann Collins, John Lilly Collins, and Rebecca Critch.
195. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin,Box 4 Burin Burials 1897-1937, Priscilla's age was noted in the burial register as 78 years old at time of death.
196. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 1 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.
197. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 4 Burin Burials 1844 -1896, Elizabeth's age was reported as 1 year, 3 months in the burial register.
198. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 1 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.
199. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin,Box 4 Burin Burials 1897-1937, Malenda's age was recorded in the burial register as 29 years old.
200. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 1 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.
201. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 1 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983, Emily's name was recorded as Emily Jane C. in Vital Statistic Book 108. .
202. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 1 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.
203. PANL, GN30/2 Vital Statistics Book 108.
204. Burin Methodist Records Transcribed By David Pike,
http://www.math.mun.ca/~dapike/family_history/pike/ParishRecords/burin_meth.shtml, 977 William Foote 35
Shoemaker Mosquito Cove Mary Pike 28 Domestic L'Anse L'eau 14 Nov 1917
George [C?] Hollett, Louisa Mitchell .
205. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 1 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.
206. PANL, GN30/2 Vital Statistics Book 108.
207. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 3 Burin Part 2 of 2 Marriages 1835- 1972.
208. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 3 Burin Part 2 of 2 Marriages 1835- 1972, Witnesses to the marriage were, Bessie Hollett and Thomas Frederick Inkpen.
209. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 3 Burin Part 2 of 2 Marriages 1835- 1972.
210. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 1 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.
211. PANL, GN30/2 Vital Statistics Book 108.
212. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin,Box 4 Burin Buriels 1897-1937, Eli's name was recorded in the burial register as Eli Foote Junior. His place of residence was noted as Pardy's Island. .
213. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 1 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.
214. PANL, GN30/2 Vital Statistics Book 108.
215. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 4 Burin Burials 1844 -1896, The cause of death was eclampsia. He was buried on 20 Mar 1893 in Methodist Cemetery, Burin, Newfoundland. George's age was recorded in the

- burial register as 3 weeks .
216. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 4 Burin Burials 1844 -1896, Leah's age was recorded as 11 months old in the burial register.
 217. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 4 Burin Burials 1897-1937, Richard's age was noted in the burial register as 23 years.
 218. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 3 Burin Part 1 of 2 Marriages 1835- 1972, Witnesses to the marriage were Hannah Foot and George Mayo. The bride was the only member of the bridal party to sign her name in the marriage register. .
 219. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 3 Burin Part 1 of 2 Marriages 1835- 1972, Witnesses to the marriage were Hannah Foote and Richard Isaacs. .
 220. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 2 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983, It appears that Bertha Harriet Foote and Mary Ann Foote were twin sisters.
 221. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 2 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.
 222. PANL, GN30/2 Vital Statistics Book 108.
 223. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 2 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.
 224. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 4, Burin, Burials 1937 - 1985, The cause of death was given as dehydration.
 225. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 3 Burin Part 2 of 2 Marriages 1835- 1972, Mary Ann's year of birth is based on her age reported at the time of her marriage to James Foote. .
 226. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 3 Burin Part 2 of 2 Marriages 1835- 1972, Witnesses to this marriage were John Samuel Mayo and Elsie Farwell. In the marriage register John was recorded as James Lewis Foote. .
 227. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 3 Burin Part 2 of 2 Marriages 1835- 1972.
 228. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 4, Burin, Burials 1937 - 1985, Mary Ann's year of birth was partly based on her age reported in the burial register. Mary Ann's age was noted in the burial register as 69 years.
 229. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 4 Burin Burials 1937-1985, James was noted in the burial register as a retired native of Burin. His age was given as 77 years 4 months. .
 230. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 2 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.
 231. stonepics c.d. NFO99.
 232. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 3 Burin Part 1 of 2 Marriages 1835- 1972, Witnesses to the marriage were, William J. Emberley and Alice Issacs. The ceremony was performed by Rev. William Swann.
 233. Information received from Wes Foote, Mary Myra Foote Cake died on April 19, 1945 and is buried in the Salvation Army Cemetery at the eastern entrance to Lamaline.
 234. stonepics c.d. NFO99.
 235. PANL, GN30/2 Vital Statistics Book 108.
 236. Research from Doug Hollett.
 237. L.D.S. Film 2168995 NFLD Vital Statistics, Marriages 1896-1908.
 238. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 3 Burin Part 1 of 2 Marriages 1835- 1972, Witnesses to the marriage were, Thomas Hollett, and Jessie Foote. Lydia's age was recorded in the marriage register as 24 while William's was given as 28.
 239. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 1 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.
 240. L.D.S. Film 2168995 NFLD Vital Statistics, Marriages 1896-1908.
 241. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 1 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.
 242. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 3 Burin Part 2 of 2 Marriages 1835- 1972.
 243. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 3 Burin Part 2 of 2 Marriages 1835- 1972, The exact date of this marriage was not recorded in the marriage register, but it is listed between entries for Jan. 5 1911 and Jan. 8 1911. Witnesses to the marriage were, Fred Inkpen and Emma Foote. .
 244. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 3 Burin Part 2 of 2 Marriages 1835- 1972.
 245. PANL Methodist/United Church, Gower Street United Church, File 4, Marriages 1908-1919, Witnesses to the marriage were, J. W. Kean and Sarah E. Inkpen. The groom William was listed as a 31 year old widower while the bride was listed as a 31 year old widow. It is interesting to note that Sarah Inkpen, the witness referred to above, was also married the same day at the same church to William C. Collins of Burin! Mary Foote, William's bride was witness to Sarah's marriage. .
 246. PANL Methodist/United Church, Gower Street United Church, File 4, Marriages 1908-1919.
 247. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 3 Burin Part 1 of 2 Marriages 1835- 1972.
 248. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 1 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.
 249. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 4 Burin Burials 1897-1937, Emma's year of birth is based on her reported age in the burial register.
 250. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 3 Burin Part 1 of 2 , Marriages 1835-1972, Witnesses to the Marriage were Hannah Foot and Joseph Foot.
 251. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 4 Burin Burials 1897-1937. Emma's age was noted in the burial register as 58 years and 3 months
 252. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 1 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.
 253. 1884 Burin - Methodist Census, FOOTE'S COVE.
 254. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 4 Burin Burials 1897-1937, Emma's age was noted in the burial register as 58 years, 3 months.
 255. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 1 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.
 256. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 4 Burin Burials 1844 -1896, Mary Hannah's age was

- noted in the burial register as 5 months.
257. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 4 Burin Burials 1844 -1896, Mary Hannah's age was noted in the burial register as 5 months old.
258. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 1 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.
259. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 4 Burin Burials 1844 -1896, Joseph's age was noted as 10 months, 8 days in the burial register.
260. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 1 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.
261. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 2 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.
262. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 4 Burin Burials 1844 -1896, #727 George Foote Foote's Cove bur. 5 July 1891 3 months George's age was noted in the burial register as 3 months old.
263. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 4 Burin Burials 1844 -1896, George's age was noted in the burial register as 3 months old.
264. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 1 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.
265. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 2 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.
266. Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics, Frank gave his age as 24 years old.
267. <http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/r/a/Gladys-L-Brandstoettner/PDFODT38.pdf>, Information regarding Frank Foote taken from Gladys Tovrea- Brandstoettner website. Frank possibly twin brother of George Foote.
268. Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Fanny M. Pyke and Frank Foote married 1919 in Lunenburg County .
269. Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics, Item can be found in Registration Year: 1919 - Book: 13 - Page: 546 - Number Witnesses were, Jordan Pike and Beatrice Mack. Frank gave his place of birth as Burin NFLD, and he listed his mother Emma Foote only under name of parents. Frank also gave his age as 24 years old and his occupation as carpenter, his residence was given as Lunenburg N.S.
270. Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics.
271. Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Fannie May Foote, died 1920 in Lunenburg, Lunenburg County Item can be found in Registration Year: 1920 - Book: 95 - Page: 255 - Number .
272. Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics.
273. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 2 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.
274. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 2 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983, . Susan was baptized by Thomas Foote.
275. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 4 Burin Burials 1897-1937, Susan's age was recorded as 13 hours in the burial register.
276. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 1 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.
277. 1884 Burin Methodist Census for Foote's Cove, FOOT, John and Martha Isabella .
278. Carman United Church, Sydney Mines Nova Scotia.
279. Carman United Church, Sydney Mines Nova Scotia, Transcribed from Reel no: MG13, 175 MB75 at the Beaton Institute, U.C.C.B., Sydney, N.S., John (FOOT?) (W, 54, Meth) married Harriett BRUSHETT (W, 40, Ang) Apr 21, 1919 in Sydney Mines, N.S. He was born in Burin, NFLD and she in ? Bay, NFLD. He was residing in Sydney Mines and she in North Sydney at the time of their marriage. Parents of John: Joseph, Isabelle. Parents of Harriett: John, Mary Ann. James W. HOLLETT, Mrs. Jms. W. HOLLETT. C.R. (HELLENS?). 6630. Apr 19, 1919 .
280. Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Harriett Brushett and John Foot married 1919 in Cape Breton County Witnesses to the marriage were, James W. Hollett and Mrs. James W. Hollett. The bride and witnesses signed the register, however the groom did not. Date of marriage was given as April 21, 1919. Item can be found in Registration Year: 1919 - Book: 25 - Page: 489 - Number .
281. Carman United Church, Sydney Mines Nova Scotia, John (FOOT?) (W, 54, Meth) married Harriett BRUSHETT (W, 40, Ang) Apr 21, 1919 in Sydney Mines, N.S. He was born in Burin, NFLD and she in ? Bay, NFLD. He was residing in Sydney Mines and she in North Sydney at the time of their marriage. Parents of John: Joseph, Isabelle. Parents of Harriett: John, Mary Ann. James W. HOLLETT, Mrs. Jms. W. HOLLETT. C.R. (HELLENS?). 6630. Apr 19, 1919.
282. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 1 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.
283. 1884 Burin - Methodist Cencus, FOOTE'S COVE, FOOT, John and Martha Isabella .
284. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 4 Burin Burials 1897-1937, Susan's age was noted in the burial register as 63 years.
285. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 1 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.
286. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 4 Burin Burials 1897-1937.
287. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 3 Burin Part 1 of 2 Marriages 1835- 1972, Witnesses to the marriage were, William Thomas Foote and Mary Elizabeth Paul.
288. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 4 Burin Buriels 1897-1937.
289. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 4 Burin Burials 1897-1937, Joseph's age was recorded in the burial register as 47 years old. .
290. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 1 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.
291. 1884 Burin - Methodist Cencus, FOOTE'S COVE, FOOT, Joseph and Isabella Joseph, William, Thomas, Eli B., Margaret, Elizabeth .
292. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 1 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.
293. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 4 Burin Burials 1937-1985, Cause of death was cerebral haemorrhage.
294. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 3 Burin Part 2 of 2 Marriages 1835- 1972, Witnesses to

- the marriage were, William Rueben Foote, and Elizabeth Walsh. .
295. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 4 Burin Burials 1937-1985.
296. Newfoundland Grand Banks Website, Collin's Cove Cemetary (new).
297. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 2 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.
298. Newfoundland Grand Banks Website, Collin's Cove Cemetery Burin District Collins Cove Cemetary (new) .
299. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin,Box 4 Burin Burials 1897-1937, Jessie's age was recorded in the burial register as 3 months.
300. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 2 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.
301. Tidal Wave, Foote, Eli (Sr.) 59, poor health; wife Lucretia 45; Victor 15 (cripple). stage 70.00 50.00 flake 60.00 60.00 wharf damage 8.00 - large dory 60.00 50.00 10 lines, not fitted 15.00 15.00 40 lines fitted 80.00 80.00 moorings 7.50 7.00 ¾ hgs salt 1.80 1.00 4 suits oil clothes 20.00 - cord firewood 6.00 - 2 qtls m. fish 18.00 - estimated loss on 8 qtls damaged fish 50.00 - steel drum 10.00 - ½ cask kerosene oil 8.00 - 414.50 263.00 117.
302. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 1 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.
303. PANL, GN30/2 Vital Statistics Book 108.
304. 1884 Burin Methodist Census for Foote's Cove, FOOT, Eli B and Priscilla .
305. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin,Box 4 Burin Burials 1897-1937, Eli's age was given in the burial register as 63 years old.
306. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 3 Burin Part 1 of 2 Marriages 1835- 1972, Witnesses to the marriage were, Thomas Hollett and Mary (M or H ?) Foote.
307. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin,Box 4 Burin Buriels 1897-1937, Mary's year of birth is based on her age reported in the burial register. .
308. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 3 Burin Part 1 of 2 Marriages 1835- 1972, Witnesses to the marriage were, Benjamin Hollett and Rebecca Chapman. The groom was listed as a 29 year old widower, while the bride was listed as 10 years old, (obvious typo) her faith was given as Salvation Army.
309. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin,Box 4 Burin Buriels 1897-1937, Mary's year of birth is based on her age reported in the burial register. .
310. Information received from Mary Beth Foote.
311. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin,Box 4 Burin Burials 1897-1937, Mary's age was reported in the burial register as 35 years old.
312. Tidal Wave, Tidal Wave, Foote, Eli (Sr.) 59, poor health; wife Lucretia 45; Victor 15 (cripple). stage 70.00 50.00 flake 60.00 60.00 wharf damage 8.00 - large dory 60.00 50.00 10 lines, not fitted 15.00 15.00 40 lines fitted 80.00 80.00 moorings 7.50 7.00 ¾ hgs salt 1.80 1.00 4 suits oil clothes 20.00 - cord firewood 6.00 - 2 qtls m. fish 18.00 - estimated loss on 8 qtls damaged fish 50.00 - steel drum 10.00 - ½ cask kerosene oil 8.00 - 414.50 263.00 117.
313. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 3 Burin Part 2 of 2 Marriages 1835- 1972, Witnesses to this marriage were, Harold Churchill and Elise Fairwell.
314. Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics, Registration of Death for Lucretia Foote.
315. Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics, Item can be found in Registration Year: 1951 - Book: 1951 - Page: 6253 - Number:.
316. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin,Box 4 Burin Buriels 1897-1937, Eli's age was given in the burial register as 63 years old.
317. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 1 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.
318. PANL, GN30/2 Vital Statistics Book 108.
319. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin,Box 4 Burin Buriels 1897-1937, Sarah's age was recorded in the burial register as 23 years old.
320. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin,Box 4 Burin Buriels 1897-1937.
321. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 2 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.
322. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin,Box 4 Burin Burials 1897-1937, Lauretta's age was noted in the burial register as 2 1/2 months. .
323. PANL, Salvation Army, Box 6, All Districts, 1886-1925, There was no accompanying page containing the child's name with this entry.
324. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 2 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.
325. Information received from MaryBeth Foote..
326. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 2 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.
327. Information received from Mary Beth Foote.
328. NLGS Newfoundland Deaths in Nova Scotia Newspapers 1981 - 1993, Obituary for Frank Foote, Obituary for Frank Foote. "FOOTE, Frank - 78, 23 Nestor Cr., Dartmouth, died Tuesday in Fairview Villa, Halifax. Born in Burin, Nfld., he was a son of the late Eli and Bessie (Chapman) Foote. He is survived by his wife, the former Elizabeth (Bessie) Osmond; a daughter Ethel Harrison, Fairview; three sons, Frank, Gary, both of Lower Sackville; Wayne, Dartmouth; a sister, Mrs. Ethel McKinnon, Voynton Beach, Fla., 11 grandchildren; a great-grandchild. He was predeceased by two brothers, Leonard and Victor; an infant granddaughter. The body has been cremated. Memorial service will be 2 p.m. Friday in the Salvation Army Citadel, Fairview, Captain L. Martin officiating. In lieu of flowers donations may be made to Salvation Army Citadel." .
329. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 2 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.
330. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin,Box 4 Burin Buriels 1897-1937, Hazel's age was reported in the burial register as 9 months.
331. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin,Box 4 Burin Buriels 1897-1937.
332. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 2 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.

333. Tidal Wave, Tidal Wave, Foote, Eli (Sr.) 59, poor health; wife Lucretia 45; Victor 15 (cripple). stage 70.00 50.00 flake 60.00 60.00 wharf damage 8.00 - large dory 60.00 50.00 10 lines, not fitted 15.00 15.00 40 lines fitted 80.00 80.00 moorings 7.50 7.00 ¾ hgs salt 1.80 1.00 4 suits oil clothes 20.00 - cord firewood 6.00 - 2 qtls m. fish 18.00 - estimated loss on 8 qtls damaged fish 50.00 - steel drum 10.00 - ½ cask kerosene oil 8.00 - 414.50 263.00 117.
334. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 4 Burin Burials 1937-1985, Victor's age was noted in the burial register as 23 years old. .
335. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 4 Burin Burials 1937-1985.
336. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 2 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.
337. (Source: Information from Gladys Brandstoettner.), FOOT, William and Mary Richard, Charolette, Herbert, Mary A., Elizabeth, Leah, Jane. from 1884 Methodist Cencus for Foote's Cove 977 William Foote 35 Shoemaker Mosquito Cove Mary Pike 28 Domestic L'Anse L'eau 14 Nov 1917 George [C?] Hollett, Louisa Mitchell .
338. (Source: Information from Gladys Brandstoettner.).
339. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 3 Burin Part 1 of 2 Marriages 1835- 1972, 977 William Foote 35 Shoemaker Mosquito Cove Mary Pike 28 Domestic L'Anse L'eau 14 Nov 1917 George [C?] Hollett, Louisa Mitchell .
340. Research from Rennie Wagg.
341. Information from Rennie Wagg.
342. Lynn Mundy, <http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=1774848&id=I2464>.
343. Information received from Doug Hollett, Adelaide Foote WAGG. Daughter of William WAGG & Susan FOOTE. Born July 15, 1878 in Stepside, Burin Island, Newfoundland. Baptism September 8, 1878 in Methodist Church, Collin's Cove, Newfoundland. Died August 10, 1924 in Grand Bank, Newfoundland.
344. Buried under name Adelaide Evans
345. Hollett Geneology Supplied by Lynn Munday.
346. Information from Rennie Wagg.
347. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 4 Burin Burials 1937-1985, Julia's age was recorded in the burial register as 68 years old at time of death, which would make her year of birth 1881. Julia's headstone gives her year of birth as 1880.
348. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 4 Burin Burials 1937-1985.
349. Research from Rennie Wagg.
350. Julia Wagg, residence Step-A-Side Charles Foote, residence Pardy's Island, occupation, fisherman Married by W.H. Browning Methodist Minister Witnesses were, William Foote, Maria H. Foote
351. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 3 Burin Part 2 of 2 Marriages 1835- 1972, Witnesses to this marriage were Geo Thos Moulton, William H. Foote, Susie P. Beasley and Martha Wagg. .
352. 1921 Burin Census, 95 103 FOOTE Charles M Head Married 1880 Sep 40 Burin FOOTE John F Wife Married 1881 Dec 39 Burin FOOTE Una F Daughter Single 1906 Jul 15 Burin FOOTE Mildred F Daughter Single 1909 Jun 12 Burin FOOTE Joseph M Son Single 1913 Sep 8 Burin FOOTE Reginald F Daughter Single 1915 Sep 6 Burin .
353. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 1 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.
354. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 4 Burin Burials 1937-1985, Charles age was recorded in the burial register as 67 years old. No date was given for the actual burial. Researcher Judy Foote could not make out the exact day of Charles's birth date, she thought it could be either 11, 17, or 21.
355. Information received from Doug Hollett, Julie Mitchell WAGG. Daughter of William WAGG & Susan FOOTE. Born December 29, 1880 in Stepside, Burin Island, Newfoundland. Baptism February 9, 1881 in Methodist Church, Collin's Cove, Newfoundland. Died June 4, 1949 in Collin's Cove, Newfoundland. Buried in the Old United Church Cemetery, Collin's Cove, Newfoundland. .
356. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 4 Burin Burials 1937-1985, Julia's age was reported in the burial register as 68 years old.
357. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 4 Burin Burials 1937-1985.
358. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 1 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.
359. Library and Archives Canada Immigration Records 1925-1935, Surname: Foote Given name: Charles Age: 50 Sex: M Nationality: Nfd Date of arrival: 1930/02/24 (YYYY/MM/DD) Port of arrival: Halifax , Nova Scotia Ship: ROSALINE , Red Cross Reference: RG76 - IMMIGRATION, series C-1-b Volume: 1930 volume 2 Page: 229 Microfilm reel: T-14823 .
360. 1921 Burin Census for Pardy's Island, 95 103 FOOTE Charles M Head Married 1880 Sep 40 Burin FOOTE John F Wife Married 1881 Dec 39 Burin FOOTE Una F Daughter Single 1906 Jul 15 Burin FOOTE Mildred F Daughter Single 1909 Jun 12 Burin FOOTE Joseph M Son Single 1913 Sep 8 Burin FOOTE Reginald F Daughter Single 1915 Sep 6 Burin .
361. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 2 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983, Martha was the twin sister of my father William Foote.
362. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 2 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.
363. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 4 Burin Burials 1897-1937, Martha Ella's age at death was given in the burial register as 2 days. This may be a mistake as she was listed as being christened with her twin brother William on Dec. 8 1921. No. 603 Name: Martha Ella Foote Abode: Pardy's Isl'd When died: Dec 7th 1921 When Buried: Dec 8th 1921 Age 20 days By whom ceremony was performed: E. C. French .
364. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 4 Burin Burials 1897-1937, Martha Ella's age was

reported in the burial register as 2 days old. No. 603 Name: Martha Ella Foote Abode: Pardy's Isld When died: Dec 7th 1921 When Buried: Dec 8th 1921 Age 20 days By whom ceremony was performed: E. C. French

365. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 2 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983, Martha Ella had a twin brother William. The actual entry for Martha in the baptism register was: No. 4481 Child's name: Martha Ella Father's & Mother's Name: Charles & Julia Foote Father's Occupation: Fisherman Place of Abode: Pardy's Island When born: Nov 18th/21 When baptized: Dec 8, 1921 By whom: Mrs. Wagg. .

366. Research of Rennie Wagg.

367. Wagg Genealogy supplied by Carole Spicer.

368. stonepics c.d, NF101 : EPW03 HOLLETT, Charles W (1920) & Lydia E - 1 photo.

369. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 3 Burin Part 2 of 2 Marriages 1835- 1972, Witnesses to this marriage were, George Thomas Moulton, William H. Foote, Susie P. Beasley, and Martha Wagg. The groom's age was reported as 25 years old while the bride's age was given as 22 years old.

370. Lynn Mundy, <http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=1774848&id=I2044>, Alfreda was only six months old at the time of her death.

371. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 1 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.

372. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 4 Burin Burials 1937-1985, Chesley's age was recorded in the burial register as 55 years old. Cause of death was a perforated appendix.

373. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 4 Burin Burials 1937-1985.

374. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 3 Burin Part 2 of 2 Marriages 1835- 1972, Witnesses to this marriage were, Beatrice Sampson and Albert Foote.

375. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 1 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.

376. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 2 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.

377. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 4 Burin Burials 1937-1985, John's age was noted in the burial register as 4 months. Cause of death was convulsions.

378. Hollett Geneology Supplied by Lynn Munday.

379. Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics.

380. Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics, Joseph M. Foote, died 1933 in Sydney, Cape Breton County Item can be found in Registration Year: 1933 - Book: 158 - Page: 766 - Number .

381. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 3 Burin Part 2 of 2 Marriages 1835- 1972, Adelaide's year of birth is based on her age recorded in the marriage register. .

382. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 3 Burin Part 2 of 2 Marriages 1835- 1972, Witnesses to this marriage were, Stella Foote and Walter Wagg. .

383. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 3 Burin Part 2 of 2 Marriages 1835- 1972.

384. Hollett Geneology Supplied by Lynn Munday.

385. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 3 Burin Part 2 of 2 Marriages 1835- 1972, Witnesses were Albert Foote and Ethel M. Taylor.

386. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 3 Burin Part 2 of 2 Marriages 1835- 1972.

387. Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics.

388. Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics, Rigger, D.L. Steel Co. .

389. Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics.

390. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 2 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.

391. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 4 Burin Burials 1897-1937, William's age was reported in the burial register as 8 months old.

392. Research from Rennie Wagg, Stella's date of death is given as July 14 1987.

393. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 3 Burin Part 2 of 2 Marriages 1835- 1972, Witnesses to the marriage were Albert Foote and Myrtle Inkpen.

394. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 3 Burin Part 2 of 2 Marriages 1835- 1972.

395. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 2 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.

396. 1945 Census for Burin.

397. <http://ngb.chebucto.org/Cemetery/pierces-hill-meth-cem-bur-ink-child1.shtml>, INKPEN DOREEN RHONDA EILEEN DARLING CHILD OF OLIVER AND STELLA INKPEN DIED MAR. 3RD 1930 AGED 6 MOS. ALSO JOSEPH DIED JAN. 30TH 1929 AGED 5 WEEKS .

398. <http://ngb.chebucto.org/Cemetery/pierces-hill-meth-cem-bur-ink-child1.shtml>, INKPEN DOREEN RHONDA EILEEN DARLING CHILD OF OLIVER AND STELLA INKPEN DIED MAR. 3RD 1930 AGED 6 MOS. ALSO JOSEPH DIED JAN. 30TH 1929 AGED 5 WEEKS Photographed and Contributed by Karen Darby (2005 .

399. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 2 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.

400. Foote Genealogy.

401. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 3 Burin Part 2 of 2 Marriages 1835- 1972.

402. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 3 Burin Part 2 of 2 Marriages 1835- 1972, Witnesses to the marriage were, William Inkpen and Blanche (Manning?).

403. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 2 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983, Albert Philip's mother was recorded as Matilda instead of Mahala in the baptismal register.

404. Descendants of Richard Foote by Roger Hart.

405. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 4 Burin Burials 1937-1985, Samuel James' age was reported in the burial register as 84 years old. His occupation was noted as retired fisherman. .

406. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 1 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.

407. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 4 Burin Burials 1937-1985, Joseph was noted in the burial register as a 96 year old and retired. He was recorded as being born at Burin. .
408. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 1 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.
409. Newfoundland Grand Banks Website.
410. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 1 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.
411. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 4, Burin, Burials 1937 - 1985.
412. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 3 Burin Part 1 of 2 Marriages 1835- 1972.
413. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 3 Burin Part 1 of 2 Marriages 1835- 1972, Witnesses to the marriage were John Wesley Mayo and Eliza Foote. The groom's age was noted as 22 years while the bride gave her age as 19 years old. .
414. 1921 Burin Census for Pardy's Island, Online nominal 1921 census for Pardy's Island from Grand Banks website. In the 1921 online census for Pardy's Island, Ellen's date of birth was noted as October 1880. Her age was given as 40 years old.
415. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 3 Burin Part 2 of 2 Marriages 1835- 1972, Witnesses to this marriage were Frank Wagg and Julia Foote. .
416. Newfoundland Strays (Consolidated to October 2002) Compiled by Dave Hillier, Foote, Thomas Benjamin, 81, of West Green Harbour, NS, formerly of Lockeport, NS, Dec 3, 1999. Born at Burin, NF, son of Richard and Ellen (Mayo) Foote.
417. Online nominal 1921 census for Kelly's Island.
418. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 3 Burin Part 1 of 2 Marriages 1835- 1972, Witnesses to the marriage were, Elizabeth Foote, Charles Hollett and Elizabeth Foote. Benjamin's age was reported as 25 years old while Mary's was noted as 20 years old.
419. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 1 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.
420. PANL, GN30/2 Vital Statistics Book 108.
421. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 4 Burin Burials 1897-1937, Richard's age was noted in the burial register as 35 years old, cause of death was pulmonary tuberculosis.
422. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 3 Burin Part 2 of 2 Marriages 1835- 1972, Witnesses to the marriage were, Rhoda Foote and Richard Foote.
423. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 2 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983, It appears that Bertha Harriet Foote and Mary Ann Foote were twin sisters.
424. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 2 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.
425. PANL, GN30/2 Vital Statistics Book 108.
426. Jacqueline Clements.
427. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 3 Burin Part 2 of 2 Marriages 1835- 1972, Witnesses to the marriage were William H. Mayo and Rosie Mitchell.
428. Jacqueline Clements.
429. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 2 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.
430. Information received from Wes Foote.
431. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 3 Burin Part 1 of 2 Marriages 1835- 1972.
432. Information received from Wes Foote.
433. Research from Rennie Wagg.
434. 1921 Burin Census, 95 103 FOOTE Charles M Head Married 1880 Sep 40 Burin FOOTE John F Wife Married 1881 Dec 39 Burin FOOTE Una F Daughter Single 1906 Jul 15 Burin FOOTE Mildred F Daughter Single 1909 Jun 12 Burin FOOTE Joseph M Son Single 1913 Sep 8 Burin FOOTE Reginald F Daughter Single 1915 Sep 6 Burin .
435. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 1 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.
436. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 4 Burin Burials 1937-1985, Charles age was recorded in the burial register as 67 years old. No date was given for the actual burial. Researcher Judy Foote could not make out the exact day of Charles's birth date, she thought it could be either 11, 17, or 21.
437. Information from Rennie Wagg.
438. Julia Wagg, residence Step-A-Side Charles Foote, residence Pardy's Island, occupation, fisherman Married by W.H. Browning Methodist Minister Witnesses were, William Foote, Maria H. Foote
439. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 3 Burin Part 2 of 2 Marriages 1835- 1972, Witnesses to this marriage were Geo Thos Moulton, William H. Foote, Susie P. Beasley and Martha Wagg. .
440. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 4 Burin Burials 1937-1985, Julia's age was recorded in the burial register as 68 years old at time of death, which would make her year of birth 1881. Julia's headstone gives her year of birth as 1880.
441. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 4 Burin Burials 1937-1985.
442. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 1 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.
443. Library and Archives Canada Immigration Records 1925-1935, Surname: Foote Given name: Charles Age: 50 Sex: M Nationality: Nfd Date of arrival: 1930/02/24 (YYYY/MM/DD) Port of arrival: Halifax , Nova Scotia Ship: ROSALINE , Red Cross Reference: RG76 - IMMIGRATION, series C-1-b Volume: 1930 volume 2 Page: 229 Microfilm reel: T-14823 .
444. 1921 Burin Census for Pardy's Island, 95 103 FOOTE Charles M Head Married 1880 Sep 40 Burin FOOTE John F Wife Married 1881 Dec 39 Burin FOOTE Una F Daughter Single 1906 Jul 15 Burin FOOTE Mildred F Daughter Single 1909 Jun 12 Burin FOOTE Joseph M Son Single 1913 Sep 8 Burin FOOTE Reginald F Daughter Single 1915 Sep 6 Burin .
445. Information received from Doug Hollett, Julie Mitchell WAGG. Daughter of William WAGG & Susan FOOTE. Born

- December 29, 1880 in Stepside, Burin Island, Newfoundland. Baptism February 9, 1881 in Methodist Church, Collin's Cove, Newfoundland. Died June 4, 1949 in Collin's Cove, Newfoundland. Buried in the Old United Church Cemetery, Collin's Cove, Newfoundland.
446. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 4 Burin Burials 1937-1985, Julia's age was reported in the burial register as 68 years old.
447. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 4 Burin Burials 1937-1985.
448. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 1 of 2 Baptisms 1833- 1983.
449. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 1 of 2 Baptisms 1833- 1983, Christening: 21 AUG 1888 United Church of Canada, Burin, NF, Canada The following notation was added to John Thomas's baptismal entry. " This is evidence of the registration of John Foote's birth as there were no such persons as Geo & Emma Mayo known to the people of P.I. " In the actual entry John Thomas was listed as the son of George and Emma Mayo and not Foote as the minister later noted.
450. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Name: John Foote Home in 1920: Boston Ward 2, Suffolk, Massachusetts Age: 33 years Estimated birth year: abt 1887 Birthplace: Newfoundland Relation to Head of House: Head Spouse's name: Mary B Father's Birth Place: Newfoundland Mother's Birth Place: Newfoundland Marital Status: Married Race: White Sex: Male Home owned: Rent Year of Immigration: 1905 Able to read: Yes Able to Write: Yes Image: 610 Neighbors: View others on page Household Members: Name Age John Foote 33 Mary B Foote 32 Margarite E Foote 4 Mary G Foote 2 George W Foote 1
451. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, 1920 United States Federal Census about Mary B Foote Name: Mary B Foote Home in 1920: Boston Ward 2, Suffolk, Massachusetts Age: 32 years Estimated birth year: abt 1888 Birthplace: Newfoundland Relation to Head of House: Wife Spouse's name: John Father's Birth Place: Newfoundland Mother's Birth Place: Newfoundland Marital Status: Married Race: White Sex: Female Year of Immigration: 1914 Able to read: Yes Able to Write: Yes Image: 610 Neighbors: View others on page Household Members: Name Age John Foote 33 Mary B Foote 32 Margarite E Foote 4 Mary G Foote 2 George W Foote 1
452. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 2 of 2 Baptisms 1833- 1983.
453. 1921 Burin Census for Pardy's Island.
454. Research from Rennie Wagg.
455. 1921 Burin Census for Pardy's Island, 94 102 FOOTE George M Head Married 1901 Aug 20 Burin FOOTE Elsie F Wife Married 1889 (sic) Apr 22 (sic) Burin FOOTE Earl M Son Single 1921 Jul 2mo Burin
456. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 2 of 2 Baptisms 1833- 1983.
457. 1921 Burin Census for Pardy's Island, 94 102 FOOTE George M Head Married 1901 Aug 20 Burin FOOTE Elsie F Wife Married 1889 (sic) Apr 22 (sic) Burin FOOTE Earl M Son Single 1921 Jul 2mo Burin
458. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 2 of 2 Baptisms 1833- 1983.
459. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 3 Burin Part 2 of 2 Marriages 1835- 1972.
460. Online nominal 1921 census for Pardy's Island from Grand Banks website.
461. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 3 Burin Part 2 of 2 Marriages 1835- 1972, Witnesses to this marriage were, William Foote and Annie Clarke.
462. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 2 of 2 Baptisms 1833- 1983.
463. NLGS Newfoundland Deaths in Nova Scotia Newspapers 1981 - 1993, Obituary for Frank Foote, Frank's year of birth is based on his age reported in his obituary. The 1921 census for Pardy's Island found online on the Grand Banks web site gives Frank's name as Hank and notes his birth date as October 1909.
464. NLGS Newfoundland Deaths in Nova Scotia Newspapers 1981-1993, "FOOTE, Frank - 78, 23 Nestor Cr., Dartmouth, died Tuesday in Fairview Villa, Halifax. Born in Burin, Nfld., he was a son of the late Eli and Bessie (Chapman) Foote. He is survived by his wife, the former Elizabeth (Bessie) Osmond; a daughter Ethel Harrison, Fairview; three sons, Frank, Gary, both of Lower Sackville; Wayne, Dartmouth; a sister, Mrs. Ethel McKinnon, Voynton Beach, Fla., 11 grandchildren; a great-grandchild. He was predeceased by two brothers, Leonard and Victor; an infant granddaughter. The body has been cremated. Memorial service will be 2 p.m. Friday in the Salvation Army Citadel, Fairview, Captain L. Martin officiating. In lieu of flowers donations may be made to Salvation Army Citadel."
465. Carole Spicer.
466. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 2 of 2 Baptisms 1833- 1983.
467. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910.T624, 1,178 rolls. Somerville Ward 6, Middlesex, Massachusetts, ED , roll T624_605, part , page .
468. Marriage Record for Una and Earl Nelson Transcribed from Reel no: MG13, 175 MB75 at the Beaton Institute, U.C.C.B., Sydney,N.S.
469. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Name: Earl Nelson Age in 1910: 7 Estimated birth year: abt 1903 Birthplace: California Relation to Head of House: Son Father's name: Brooks C Father's Birth Place: Canada English Mother's name: Margaret Mother's Birth Place: Canada English Home in 1910: Somerville Ward 6, Middlesex, Massachusetts Marital Status: Single Race: White Gender: Male Neighbors: View others on page Household Members: Name Age Brooks C Nelson 33 Margaret Nelson 33 Gordon W Nelson 10 Earl Nelson 7

470. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 2 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.
471. Nelson Family Information, Received from Winnie Nelson.
472. 1921 Burin Census for Pardy's Island.
473. Nelson Family Information, Received from Winnie Nelson.
474. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910.T624, 1,178 rolls. Somerville Ward 6, Middlesex, Massachusetts, ED , roll T624_605, part , page .
475. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 2 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.
476. Salvation Army Archives, Mildred Duder Foote was born 21. 06. 09 in Burin.
477. Information received from Judy Foote, Mildred (Susan?) FOOTE (Julia WAGG, Susan FOOTE, Thomas) was born on 20 Jun 1909 in Pardy's Island, Burin, Newfoundland. She was christened470 on 3 Nov 1909 in Burin Methodist Church. .
478. Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics, Item can be found in Registration Year: 1940 - Book: 192 - Page: 262 - Number: , Date of Birth is given as June 22 1907 on Aunt Mildred's Death Certificate.
479. Obituary of Mildred Foote Greenwell,obtained from the Beaton Institute.
480. Beaton Institute, The marriage of Mildred and Robert took place in Trinity Anglican Church, Sydney Mines, on November 15, 1938. Researcher found the marriage in microfilm 52, box 3, of the Church records.
481. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 2 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.
482. The Salvation Army Archives, Canada and Bermuda Territory, The following represents the only information we have in our archives relative to your aunt. Mildred Duder Foote was born 21. 06. 09 in Burin Her parents were Charles and Julia Foote Entered The Salvation Army Training College 1928 Cadet Sergeant. 15. 09.28 Birchy Bay 25. 06. 29 Furlough 18.06.30 Resigned 31. 07.30 Re-Accepted 07.07.33 Paradise Sound 20.07.33 Sick Furlough 12.03.34 Resigned 02. 08.35 When Captain Mildred Foote resigned it was as a result of a re-occurring series throat problem which prevented her from public speaking. Our last known address for her was Sydney Mines, N.S. .
483. 1921 Burin Census for Pardy's Island.
484. Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics, Item can be found in Registration Year: 1939 - Book: 186 - Page: 816.
485. Certificate of Birth and Dedication Salvation Army, received from Linda Foote, Date of Birth: Sept. 13 1912 Date of Dedication: Dec. 10 1912 .
486. PANL, Salvation Army, Box 7, Marriages 1933-1936, Witnesses to this marriage were, Ridgie Foote and Dorothy Pike.
487. Library and Archives Canada Immigration Records 1925-1935, Surname: Foote Given name: Joseph Age: 18 Sex: M Nationality: Nfd Date of arrival: 1930/02/24 (YYYY/MM/DD) Port of arrival: Halifax , Nova Scotia Ship: ROSALINE , Red Cross Reference: RG76 - IMMIGRATION, series C-1-b Volume: 1930 volume 2 Page: 229 Microfilm reel: T-14823 .
488. 1945 Census for Burin.
489. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin,Box 4 Burin Burials 1897-1937, Gerald's age was reported in the burial register as 2 weeks old. .
490. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 2 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983, Gerald and his twin brother Edward Bruce were baptised by Mr. Jas. Foote.
491. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 4 Burin Burials 1937-1985, Walter's age was noted in the burial register as 14 years old. Cause of death was tuberculosis in the bowels. .
492. 1921 Burin Census for Pardy's Island, 95 103 FOOTE Charles M Head Married 1880 Sep 40 Burin FOOTE John F Wife Married 1881 Dec 39 Burin FOOTE Una F Daughter Single 1906 Jul 15 Burin FOOTE Mildred F Daughter Single 1909 Jun 12 Burin FOOTE Joseph M Son Single 1913 Sep 8 Burin FOOTE Reginald F Daughter Single 1915 Sep 6 Burin .
493. 1935 CENSUS for Pardy's Island, 263 279 FOOTE Charles Herbert Head M M 56 FOOTE Julia Wife F M 54 FOOTE Joseph Son M 24 FOOTE Reginald Son M 22 FOOTE William Son M 13 .
494. Obituary of Una Foote Nelson.
495. <http://web.archive.org/web/20020124183320/http://www.lostatsea.ca/>, Fishing? - It was "A WAY OF LIFE" and Lost At Sea .
496. <http://web.archive.org/web/20020317215855/www.lostatsea.ca/souris.htm>, SOURIS MEMORIAL SOURIS, PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND .
497. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 4, Burin, Burials 1937 - 1985, Reginald's year of birth is based in part on his age reported in the burial register. Reginald's age was noted in the burial register as 51 years Reginald's date of death is given here as Feb. 24 1967, cause of death was listed as drowning. Place of death was given as Fourcher, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia.
498. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 3 Burin Part 1 of 2 Marriages 1835- 1972, Witnesses to the marriage were William Foote, (possibly my father), and Effie Hollett. The brides age was noted as 20 years old and the grooms was noted as 29 years old.
499. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 4 Burin Burials 1937 -1985.
500. Obituary of Susan Foote Wagg, Received from Rennie Wagg.
501. Information from Dale Riggs.
502. Obituary of Una Foote Nelson received from The Beaton Institute.

503. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 2 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.
504. B.C. Vital Statistics.
505. Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, RG 39 D, file E 1554 William and Mary Foote.
506. Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, RG 39 D, file E 1554 William and Mary Foote Witnesses to the marriage were, Joseph Henry Roberts and Mrs. Joseph Henry Roberts.
507. 1935 CENSUS, 1935 CENSUS FROM PORT AU BRAS TO CORBIN, INCLUSIVE BURIN DISTRICT.
508. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 2 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983, William had a twin sister Martha Ella. No. 4477 Child's name: William Father's & Mother's Name: Charles & Julia Foote Father's Occupation: Fisherman Place of Abode: Pardy's Island When born: Nov 18/21 When baptized: Dec 8/21 By whom: E. C. French.
509. Veteran's Affairs Canada, -Statement of Sea Service -Copy of Record of Sea Service -Copies of the Articles of Agreement and Ship's logs of a vessal upon which Dad served. .
510. 1945 Census for Burin,Pardy's Island NFLD, In the census william is listed as living with his parents Charles and Julie, and his brother Reginald. William is also listed as being divorced.
511. stonepics c.d, NF101 : EPW03 HOLLETT, Edna G (1980) - 1 photo.
512. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 2 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.
513. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 4, Burin, Burials 1937 - 1985, According to a notation in the burial register the baby lived for 39 hours.
514. PANL, Salvation Army, Box 7, Marriages 1933-1936, Witnesses to this marriage were, Ridgie Foote and Dorothy Pike.
515. Certificate of Birth and Dedication Salvation Army, received from Linda Foote, Date of Birth: Sept. 13 1912 Date of Dedication: Dec. 10 1912 .
516. Library and Archives Canada Immigration Records 1925-1935, Surname: Foote Given name: Joseph Age: 18 Sex: M Nationality: Nfd Date of arrival: 1930/02/24 (YYYY/MM/DD) Port of arrival: Halifax , Nova Scotia Ship: ROSALINE , Red Cross Reference: RG76 - IMMIGRATION, series C-1-b Volume: 1930 volume 2 Page: 229 Microfilm reel: T-14823 .
517. 1945 Census for Burin.
518. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 3 Burin Part 2 of 2 Marriages 1835- 1972, George's year of birth is based on his reported age at the time of his marriage to his second wife, Ethel Ruth Beazley. .
519. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 3 Burin Part 2 of 2 Marriages 1835- 1972, Witnesses to the marriage were Millie M. Rideout and James (T?) Foote. .
520. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin,Box 4 Burin Burials 1897-1937, Alice's age was given as 22 years old in the burial register.
521. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 3 Burin Part 2 of 2 Marriages 1835- 1972, Witnesses to this marriage were Pamela Rideout and Frederick Beazley. .
522. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 2 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.
523. Obituary Daily times Installment 5, Taken from NGB Website, PARSONS, Millie Genevra (FOOTE); 72; Pardy's Island NF>Halifax NS; Chron-Herald; 1998-12- 22 PARSONS, Millie Genevra (FOOTE); 72; Pardy's Island NF>Halifax NS; Halifax D-N; 1998-12- 23.
524. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin,Box 4 Burin Buriels 1897-1937, Lester's age was noted in the burial register as 9 (months?). Cause of death was gastritis.
525. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 2 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.
526. Obituary for Eliza Victoria Hodder, published in The Evening Telegram, July 1989, "HODDER, Eliza Victoria (Vicki) - Aged 66 years. Passed peacefully away at the S. A. Grace Hospital, St. John's, on July 4, 1989, after a short illness; beloved wife of James Hodder, Port au Bras, Burin, and only daughter of Morgan and the late Susie Foote, Burin. Leaving to mourn husband James Hodder and family, Port au Bras; her father Morgan Foote and wife Sarah Jane Foote; uncle Scott Foote, Lockport, N. S.; aunt Carrie Currie, Sydney, N. S.; aunt Eliza Victoria Hollett, Burin; and a large circle of friends and relatives. .
527. NLGS - Newfoundland Deaths in Nova Scotia Newspapers 1981 - 1993, Obituary for Warwick Foote. "FOOTE, Warwick - 82, Halifax, formerly of Martin's Point, Lunenburg County, died Sunday in the Victoria General Hospital. Born Pardy's Island, Nfld., he was a son of the late Joseph and Susan (Mayo) Foote. He was a retired fisherman. He is survived by his wife, the former Flora Hiltz; a daughter, Susan, Martin's Point; a son, Gordon, Halifax; three sisters, twin sister Carrie Currie, Sydney; Sarah Bugden, Lynn, Mass.; Victoria Hollett, St. John's. Nfld.; two brothers, Scott, Rockport; Morgan, St. John's; three grandchildren. He was predeceased by six brothers, James, Eli, Cecil, Ronald, Benjamin, Charles. The body is in the Mahone Funeral Home, Mahone Bay, visiting today 2-4, 7-9 p.m. where funeral will be held 2 p.m. Tuesday, Major Gordon Foote officiating, assisted by Rev. Raymond Hinchey. Burial will be in Western Shore Cemetery. Donations may be made to the Alzheimer's Society of Nova Scotia." .
528. Obituary of Gordon Arthur Foote, <http://www.rootsweb.com/~canns/lunenburg/mar98.txt>, FOOTE, Gordon Arthur FOOTE, Gordon Arthur - 55, Martins Point, Lunenburg Co., died March 8, 1998, in South Shore Regional Hospital, Bridgewater. Born in Lunenburg, he was a son of Flora (Hiltz) Foote, Harbour View Haven Nursing Home, Lunenburg, and the late Warwick Foote. He was a major with The Salvation Army for 26 years, stationed in various locations in Canada. He was an avid gardener and baker and enjoyed nature for its beauty. Surviving are his wife, the former Terry Gail LaForest; daughters, Laurie Foote, London, Ont.; Charly Yvonne, at home; sons, Gregory, Gordon, London, Ont.; sister, Susan Foote, Rhodes Corner. Visitation 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today in Mahone Funeral Home, 32 Parish St., Mahone Bay. Funeral 3 p.m. Wednesday in St. Mark's Anglican Church, Martins Point, Capt. Diane Skiffington and Rev. Michael Mitchell co-officiating, assisted by Maj. John Morgan. Burial in Western Shore Cemetery, Western Shore. In lieu of flowers, donations

- to The Salvation Army of Lunenburg County, St. Mark's Anglican Church or Canadian Cancer Society.
529. Online nominal 1921 census for Pardy's Island from Grand Banks website, Harriett was not listed in the 1921 online census for Pardy's Island.
530. Newfoundland Strays (Consolidated to October 2002) Compiled by Dave Hillier, Darby, Harriet (Jennie), 91, of Sydney, NS, on May 10, 1998. Born at Burin, NF, daughter of Richard and Ellen (Mayo) Foote.
531. Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Item can be found in Registration Year: 1926 - Book: 47 - Page: 762 - Number, Witnesses to the marriage were my aunt Una May Nelson and my Uncle Earl Nelson.
532. Information from Mike Nelson.
533. <http://ngb.chebucto.org/Cemetery/foote-roddy-collins-cv-bur-riggs-0211.shtml>, Grave marker gives date of death as Oct. 17 1962.
534. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 4 Burin Burials 1937-1985, Roderick's age was noted in the burial register as 5 1/2 months.
535. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 2 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.
536. stonepics c.d.
537. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 2 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.
538. Obituary for George C. Foote, Obituary for George C. Foote, NLGS - Newfoundland Deaths in Nova Scotia Newspapers 1981 - 1993. "George C. Foote - Plympton - George Chesley Foote, 63, Plympton, Digby County, died Thursday in Digby General Hospital. Born in Pardy's Island, Nfld., he was a son of the late George R. and Ethel R. (Beazley) Foote. He was a junior deacon of Albion Lodge No. 1 Free and Accepted Masons, Saint John. A veteran of the Second World War, he served with the Royal Canadian Navy and Royal Canadian Naval Reserve from 1943 - 53. He also served in the Royal Canadian Air Force and was a member of Royal Canadian Legion, Weymouth branch. He was honoured with the Atlantic Star, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and War Medal. He was a captain of Marine Atlantic Bay of Fundy ferry service. He is survived by his wife, the former Marion Celeste Thibodeau; eight sons, Owen and Martin, both of Toronto; Gary, David and Dean, all of Plympton; Richard, Ashmore; Stephen, Edmonton, Alta., Brian, Weymouth; five daughters, Linda Wheeler, Saint John; Rose Amero, Plympton; Faye Haight and Brenda, both of Calgary; Donna, Guelph, Ont.; a sister, Amelia Parsons, Halifax; 12 grandchildren; two great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by an infant daughter, Shelia; a brother, Samuel. The body is in Jayne's Funeral Home, Digby, where funeral services will be 2 p.m. Monday, Rev. Bruce Parsons and Rev. Michael O'Hagen officiating. Burial will be in Digby Baptist Cemetery."
539. Obituary for George C. Foote.
540. PANL, Parish Records, Methodist/United Church, Burin, Box 2 Burin Part 2 of 2 Baptisims 1833- 1983.
541. Obituary for George C. Foote, Sheila died in infancy.